



LOOKS

Kate Moss: this year's supermodel

Page 14



TIMES ATLAS

Mapping the new world order

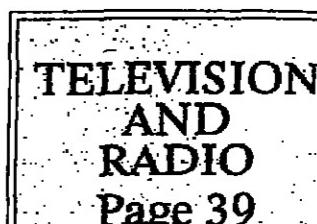
News, page 5



HOMES

How far can house prices fall?

Property, page 33



TELEVISION
AND
RADIO
Page 39

No. 64,463

WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 14 1992

45p

THE TIMES

Heseltine warns of worse to come as 30,000 pit jobs go

■ The relentless decline of the coal mining industry culminated yesterday in huge job losses which have raised the spectre of social unrest according to Michael Heseltine

By NICHOLAS WOOD AND PATRICIA TEAHAN

BRITISH Coal's decision to close 31 pits and cut up to 30,000 jobs will be followed by other large-scale job losses, Michael Heseltine admitted yesterday as he delivered the grimmiest assessment yet by a senior minister of the outlook for the economy.

Announcing that he had secured an extra £1 billion from the Treasury this year to meet the cost of the mining redundancies, the president of the Board of Trade joined Lord Prior, chairman of GEC and a former cabinet minister, in accepting that the scale of the recession could trigger social unrest. The recession and the end of the Cold war had combined to produce a "very uncomfortable world" for British industry, Mr Heseltine said.

Referring specifically to shipbuilding, but by implication to other big employers

such as defence and aerospace, he said: "A whole range of industries that helped to defend us in acutely difficult circumstances are now finding that the demand for their products has gone."

He ruled out state subsidies for ailing firms, saying that industry would not be made more competitive by "forcing costs on to them above the market price".

Mr Heseltine was given a rough ride at a press conference in London as he outlined the measures he was taking to help miners and their families to cope with shock and anguish of the closure of 60 per cent of the country's pits. Gillian Shephard, the employment secretary, later promised extra resources for retraining redundant miners and Mr Heseltine detailed a range of help for mining communities.

"This is the toughest decision I have ever had to take," he said. "But that does not make it the wrong decision... This is a dreadful thing to have to do, but it's the right thing to do." He added later in a television interview: "I must not allow my heart to rule my head."

The closures will reduce British Coal from 50 to 19 working pits by the end of March. Six pits stop work this week, affecting 6,000 miners. A further 13 will have closed by Christmas. Twenty-seven will have closed by March and a further four will be mothballed to maintain access to reserves. The cuts include 25,000 miners and 5,000 managers and office staff. They will reduce British Coal's workforce from 53,000 to 23,000.

The need to reduce output by a minimum of 25 million tonnes a year will mean the end of deep mining in Lancashire, north Staffordshire, North Wales and north Derbyshire. There will be just one pit in each of the South Wales, Scotland, Warwickshire, south Staffordshire and North East areas.

Neil Clarke, chairman of British Coal, said: "The bear-squeeze on the demand for coal — not just our coal — has been scant reward for the efforts which everyone in British Coal has injected in recent years, efforts which have seen

productivity more than double in the past six years."

He said that the closure of so many mines and the loss of so many jobs would be grievous and that everything possible would be done to ease the difficulties for miners, managers and their families. He told unions that industrial action "will only result in people who are already losing their jobs sacrificing their redundancy entitlements".

Arthur Scargill, president of the National Union of Mineworkers, called on his

Confined on page 2, col 4

Import threat, page 2
Dying embers, page 15
Leading article, page 17

Quake survivors count cost of Cairo's greed and panic

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN CAIRO

IN THE filthy wards of Cairo's main Qasr al-Aini Hospital the 330 men, women and children recuperating from Egypt's deadliest earthquake have greater reason to resent their fellow man than the unexpected acts of nature.

While the one-minute tremor measuring 5.9 on the Richter scale certainly caused the destruction of 200 buildings in this city of 12 million, Egyptians yesterday came to the grim conclusion that they were largely responsible for the toll, estimated at anywhere between 400 and 1,000 killed.

The sad truth is that the vast majority of the people brought here were injured in the panic stampedes which followed the earthquake, said Dr Omar Rashad, a lecturer at the country's largest university teaching hospital, which was still receiving patients yesterday from areas

in rural Egypt close to the tremor's epicentre.

Certainly the feeling of revulsion was evident on the dignified face of Abdel Halim Abu Rabia, 75, a devout Muslim who was preparing for his afternoon prayers when the earthquake shook the mosque and he was trampled by fellow worshippers who abandoned him with a broken leg.

A similar fate awaited Fathi Ibrahim, a furniture polisher in downtown Cairo, who rushed out of his workshop and remembers little else. Later he discovered that the stitches in a deep head wound were caused by a panic-stricken mob which knocked him over and left him for dead.

Salma Eid, 10, was more fortunate. She emerged with only cuts and bruises when her lesson in religious studies was interrupted by the quake and she was trampled under

Mubarak returns, page 13

£30m offer shocks ITN

Independent Television News is considering its response to a surprise £30 million takeover bid by a consortium of media companies including Reuters and Carlton Communications, the group set to take over the London weekday franchise from Thames Television. The consortium, which also includes Central Television and LWT, has offered just £400,000, or £1 a share, but will inject £15 million via a subscription for new equity, with the rest of the refinancing "called up as and when ITN's needs require". — Page 21

Revival hopes rest on Quayle

Republicans were looking to President Bush's deputy, Dan Quayle, to revive their election hopes last night in the American vice-presidential candidates' only televised debate.

Mr Quayle had merely to avoid a gaffe to appear successful in his encounter with Senator Al Gore, the Democrat vice-presidential nominee, and the retired admiral James Stockdale, Ross Perot's running mate. — Page 12

Gascoigne back for England

Paul Gascoigne is to start rebuilding his international career at Wembley tonight at the beginning of England's journey towards the World Cup finals in the United States in 1994.

Graham Taylor, the England manager, has seen enough to convince him that Gascoigne, the country's most celebrated and gifted footballer, should be recalled for the opening qualifying tie against Norway. — Page 40



MICHAEL WARD

Mother ordered to have caesarean delivery

BY FRANCES GIBB
LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

DOCTORS have saved the life of a woman, although her baby has died, after being granted High Court permission to go ahead with an emergency caesarean section against the woman's wishes.

In the first case of its kind in the English courts, surgeons were granted court approval to undertake the operation after an emergency hearing on Monday. The woman opposed the operation because of religious beliefs.

However, Sir Stephen Brown, president of the High Court family division, held that her wishes could be overruled, even though she was competent to decide for herself, on the ground that the child's life might be saved.

A QC who specialised in medical cases said last night: "The decision is important. It establishes that although the mother was competent to refuse the operation, her absolute right to decide treatment could be overridden in this case, on the ground that the operation might save the child's life, and would do no harm to the mother."

The decision was criticised by other lawyers. Diana Birahms, a barrister specialising in medical ethics, said: "This is a retrograde step. Until now it has always been the case that a mother's rights should take priority over an unborn child."

A British Medical Association spokeswoman commended the action of the doctors in seeking the guidance of the court. In previous cases in this country, the wishes of adults have been over-ridden only where courts have held they have not been competent to decide for themselves.

Court order, page 3

We'd like a quiet word with the boss.



As an alternative to free tickets, free shopping vouchers and other incentives, Singapore Airlines is now making First and Business Class travel more affordable for your company. Call your travel agent or Singapore Airlines for details.

SINGAPORE AIRLINES

INDEX	
Arts	31
Birds, marriages	18
Deaths	40
Concise Crossword	40
Court	20
Crossword	20
Horoscopes	33
Letters	17
Obituaries	19
Sport	36-38, 40
Weather	20
TV & radio	39

BUYING THE TIMES OVERSEAS	42
AUSTRIA SCH 22; BELGIUM B FR 40;	
CYPRUS 40; DENMARK DKK 40;	
EGYPT 100; FINLAND MARK 120;	
FRANCE 100; GERMANY DM 120;	
GIBRALTAR 100; GREECE DR 300; HOLLAND GL 400;	
IRELAND 100; ISRAEL 100; JAPAN YEN 100;	
LUXEMBOURG LP 60; MADEIRA ESC 275; MALTA 300; MOROCCO 100;	
Pakistan 100; Portugal ESC 175; Spain PES 200;	
RPS 10; Portugal ESC 175; Spain PES 200;	
SWITZERLAND 100; Turkey TL 100;	
U.S.A. \$1.00; U.K. £1.00; Venezuela 5 PES 3.80; Tunisian DIN 2.00; USA \$3.00	

9 770140 046237

IRA admits pub bomb in London

One of the victims of the bomb blast at a central London public house was still in a coma last night at University College Hospital, as the IRA admitted responsibility for the blast and other attacks. Doctors said that David Heffer, 30, from Luton, Bedfordshire, had suffered such extensive brain damage that he may never recover.

Commenting on the attack at the Sussex public house close to Covent Garden, Kenneth Clarke, the home secretary, said that Mr Heffer had nothing to do with the IRA's cause and added: "What the IRA are doing in this little burst of bombs is trying to kill and maim people at random to get themselves publicity."

Mr Heffer had been unconscious since he was admitted to the hospital after the explosion on Monday at the pub, where he caught the full force of the blast.

Fishermen rescued

Ten fishermen were hauled to safety in a helicopter rescue yesterday after the fishing boats *Supreme* and *Active* collided in a North Sea gale 70 miles off Norway. The vessels fished out of Peterhead, Grampian, and were captained by brothers James and Innes MacPherson. A Norwegian rescue co-ordinator said: "All the crew have been rescued by a Norwegian helicopter and flown to Stavanger. There are no injuries as far as we are aware." The crews were picked up from life rafts in 12ft waves and the boats, which rescuers believe were working as a pair, later sunk. Four helicopters took part in the rescue, including an RAF Wessex helicopter en route to Norway on a courtesy visit.

Nobel prize winner

Gary Becker, an American professor who developed economic theories on why people marry, divorce, discriminate against each other and commit crimes, won the 1992 Nobel Economics Prize yesterday. The Swedish Academy of Sciences, awarding the Kr6.5 million (£688,750) prize, said the University of Chicago professor had "extended the sphere of economic analysis to new areas of human behaviour and relations". It was the third year running that economics professors from the university had won, after Merton Miller shared the award in 1990 and Ronald Coase, a Briton, won last year. Becker is one of six economists from the university to win the prize since its inauguration in 1969.

Armour stays on show

Peter de Savary has withdrawn Littlecote House, his £6 million Elizabethan mansion in Wiltshire, from the market because of the recession. The news has delighted conservationists who feared for the future of the world's finest collection of civil war armour. The armour housed at Littlecote has been on public display in the past, but a new owner might have closed the house to the public. The house will reopen to the public next Easter. Peter Hammond, the deputy master of the Royal Armouries, which bought the 275 pieces six years ago for £580,000, said: "We are absolutely delighted. This collection of armour really does belong to the house."

Riot trial halted

The trial of 12 Strangeways prisoners on riot charges was halted yesterday when the judge was told that a defence solicitor's clerk had recognised one of the jurors. Judge Sachs agreed to a request from the Crown at Manchester Crown Court that a retrial should be held. The jury had been sitting since Friday hearing the prosecution outline the case against the 12 men, who are accused of taking part in the country's longest prison disturbance, which lasted for 24 days in April 1990.

Pearl finds its price

A 27-year battle over a pearl worth £65,000 was settled yesterday when Cairncross Jewellers of Perth agreed to pay its value to the finder and put it on show in their shop. Bill Abernethy, 65, of Coupar Angus, found the pearl in the Tay in 1965 and said he loaned it to the late James Cairncross as a nest-egg for his future. But Mr Cairncross claimed he had bought it and there was a long legal battle until the shop's new owner, Mrs Flora Rennie, of Dunfermline, decided to settle the issue.

A relaxing break at a Forte hotel

Whether you want a few quiet days away from it all or a long weekend to pack as much as possible, Forte hotels offer unbeatable value. Between 14th October and 29th November 1992 your break will include:

- 3 consecutive nights any day of the week in a twin, double or single room with private bathroom. Forte Posthouse breaks listed must start on a Friday.
- Colour TV, tea & coffee making facilities in your room.

- Full traditional breakfast and 3 course table d'hôte dinner with coffee each day. At Forte Posthouse there's a choice from the full restaurant menu.

• VAT.

3 NIGHTS FOR £399



5 NIGHTS FROM
£99

DINNER,
BED & BREAKFAST
PER PERSON

3 NIGHTS FOR £219

The Palace Hotel, Buxton.
The Two Brewers Inn, Chipperfield.
The Crown, Framlingham, St. Vincent.
Rock's Hotel, Bristol, Forte Posthouse, Bournemouth.

The Suffolk, Bury St. Edmunds, Forte Posthouse, Canterbury/Ashford, The George, Chichester.

Forte Posthouse, Epping, Forte Posthouse, Glasgow, The George, Huddersfield, Forte Posthouse, Ipswich, The Royal, Llanelli.

Forte Posthouse, London Heathrow, The Tontine, Peebles, Bear of Redditch, Shropshire, The Bell, Shiford, The Giffard, Worcester.

Forte Posthouse, Yock.

CALL NOW
0345 40 40 40
or see your local travel agent
Please quote reference: A150008

FORTE
HOTELS

BOOKINGS MUST BE MADE BY 17TH OCTOBER

All hotel bookings are to be made directly with a general member of staff or manager of individual hotels. All details correct at time of publication. Offer only valid from 14th October to 29th November 1992. Prices are per person, based on a double or single room, subject to availability. Single room rates available at £129 per person, and most rates on a Monday to Friday basis. Special arrangements can be made in conjunction with other offers. Bookings must be made by 17th October 1992. Ensuite bathrooms are not available at the Nag's Head Hotel.



Jill Sherman

BY JILL SHERMAN AND NICHOLAS WOOD

THE dispute on public spending intensified yesterday as some ministers were accused of pushing for benefit cuts to embarrass Peter Lilley, the Eurosceptic social security secretary.

Cuts on the £71 billion-a-year social security budget, are understood to be high on the agenda of the cabinet committee, chaired by Norman Lamont, the Chancellor, which yesterday began three days of meetings this week to thrash out a formula for holding the spending total to the target of £244.5 billion. Ministers on the committee of six, who include leading pro-Europeans such as Michael Heseltine, President of the Board of Trade, and Kenneth Clarke, the home secretary, are believed to be examining

plans to increase some key benefits by less than the rate of inflation to save hundreds of millions of pounds.

But friends of the social security secretary are becoming increasingly concerned that he will be made the scapegoat for alleged Treasury economic mismanagement. They are worried that ministers opposed to Mr Lilley's Eurosceptic stance on the Maastricht treaty and returning to the European exchange-rate mechanism will seek to inflict most of the pain in his department. Mr Lilley's supporters suspect that such a move may be made in order to undermine his authority and to weaken his ability to put the Eurosceptic case in the cabinet.

One leading Tory said:

■ Attempts to curb social security spending have become a political football between European antagonists

"They are going to clobber the social security budget. There will be an outcry from the chattering classes and Lilley will be cast in the role of the demon. So Lilley takes all the heat. It cuts government expenditure and much more importantly it slaughters Lilley."

A minister on the right of the party said: "He has got the biggest budget so he will have to provide the lion's share of any savings. I am certain that the other departments will present it as Lilley rolled over, because they have other fish to fry on the European front."

The special cabinet committee yesterday tussled over dif-

ferent options to cut public spending but ministers are still divided about where the knife should fall. Transport, defence and environment are likely to suffer cuts in capital spending but social security may bear the revenue brunt of the prolonged recession.

At least two more meetings will be held next week before the committee draws up a programme to go to the full cabinet by the end of this month or early next month. However, ministers who are not on the public spending committee are now so perturbed about the impact of spending decisions that they may call for an interim cabinet

meeting to assess progress.

Benefits which are most at risk are those not tied to uprating pledges, such as family credit, housing benefit, income support and one-parent benefit.

The government would be able to freeze these benefits or raise them by less than inflation without having to introduce emergency legislation which might not get through the Commons. While any move to cut help to those on low incomes is likely to create a political outcry ministers say that if they are to be tough on public sector pay they can be equally tough on benefits. If pay rises are frozen or restrained to two or three per cent then benefits could be similarly curtailed, they say.

Higher than expected unemployment levels will push this year's £71 billion social

New body-blow to an industry facing drastic undercutting from abroad

Cheap supplies pose threat to UK market

By PATRICIA TEHAN

THE flood of cheap imported coal into British markets is one of the main threats to the viable domestic coal industry.

The two power generators of England and Wales, National Power and PowerGen, were freed from their previous dependence on British Coal when they were privatised last year and their use of imported coal has soared. Both say they want competition to British Coal and imported coal is much cheaper.

Imported coal costs between 100p per gigajoul and 120p compared with the 150p price under negotiation in the new contracts. The power generators buy their coal in pence per

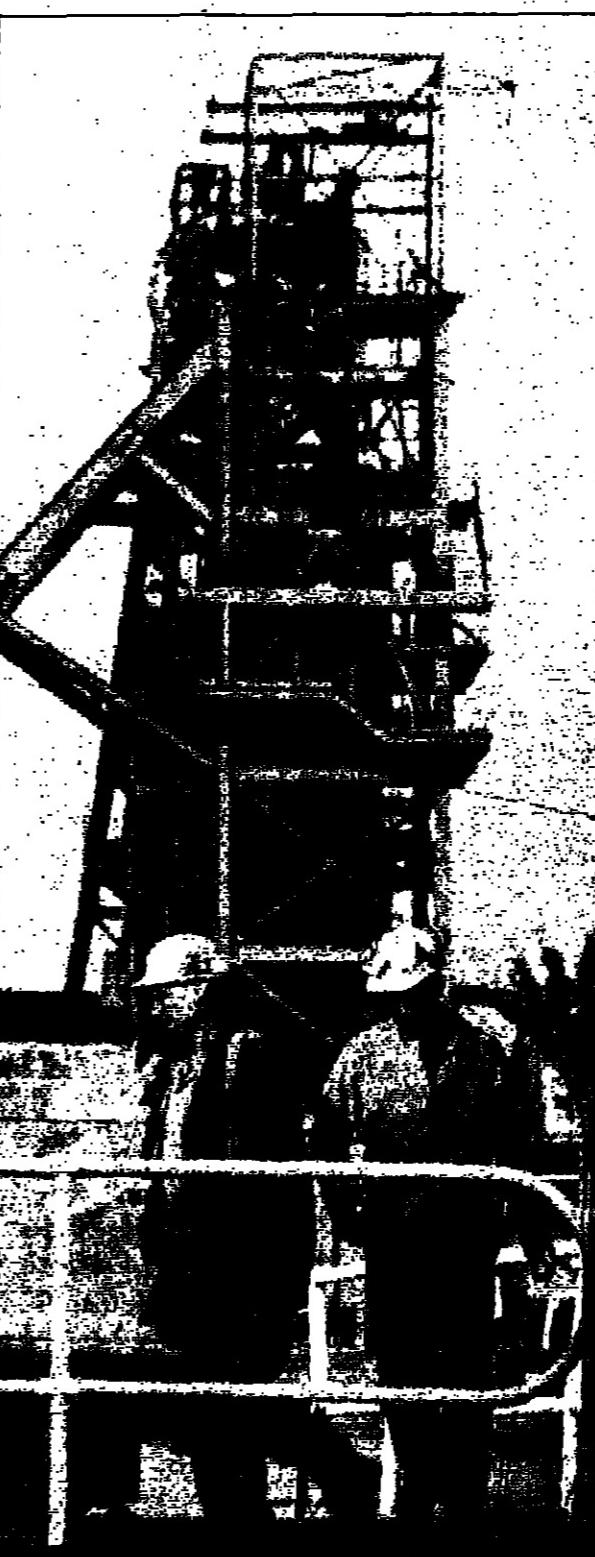
ing four. Imports of steam coal, the type burned by the generators, have risen from four million tonnes in 1989 to ten million tonnes last year. The main sources of coal imports are South Africa, Colombia, Australia and the US, though there is access to cheap supplies from Poland, Indonesia and Venezuela.

Hugh Lee, manager of world coal trade at the energy consultancy WEFA Energy, said that those countries use more modern equipment than Britain and because of their land mass are able to use less environmentally-friendly surface mining techniques.

Britain was the world's main exporter of coal for years. In 1990 Britain exported 100 million tons of coal. No other country could match that until 1990, when Australia exported 106 million tonnes. The cheapest coal prices are usually offered by South Africa and Colombia.

In January PowerGen revealed plans to build a £40 million coal terminal at Liverpool docks allowing it to bring in an extra 5 million tonnes of coal imports a year from 1994. National Power and PowerGen were negotiating a coal imports terminal at Immingham in Humberside to handle 10 million tonnes of coal imports a year, but that plan fell through.

National Power is also working on a project to build a docks terminal to handle 5 million tonnes a year in Bristol. The terminal is scheduled to begin operation next year.



End near: Men at Sharston Colliery, due to close



Miners' leader suspects revenge

ONE miners' leader yesterday accused the government of using the colliery closures to settle old scores with the pit workers. (Paul Wilkinson writes)

Ken Capstick, vice-president of the Yorkshire region of the NUM, where eight pits are to shut with the loss of more than 6,000 jobs, said: "Cecil Parkinson has been on the BBC today reminding people it was the miners who brought the Conservative government down 20 years ago. This is a vindictive government, seeking revenge on its own people."

Delegates from the Yorkshire area will be calling for an all-out strike when the NUM holds an emergency conference tomorrow.

In the North East, the closure of Vane Tempest and Easington on the Durham coast will bring to an end in

the county coal mining which goes back as far as Roman times. The two pits, which employed almost 2,300 men, are the last in a coalfield that in 1947, at the time of nationalisation, had 128 mines and 110,000 workers. Both had been under threat of closure because of geological problems.

The death of King Coal in the south Wales valleys has been a wounding, painful and bitter affair (Tim Jones writes). Two of the area's remaining three pits are due to close later this year, leaving just 370 men employed at the Tower colliery near Hirwaun in the Cynon valley.

Although some of the valley towns, like Trefegla, have about them an air of terminal decline with boarded-up shops and groups of youths and men standing aimlessly about, millions of pounds of public money are being spent in an effort to create jobs and吸引 investors.

Since Peter Walker, the former Welsh secretary, announced the Valleys Initiative four years ago, thousands of acres of derelict land have been cleared in an exercise costing more than £40 million.

Small factories which have opened on newly created business parks have tended to employ mainly women in low-paid and semi-skilled jobs. There have however been some notable success stories and on the edge of the valleys, mainly along the M4 corridor, the modern high-technology plants of major companies have managed to compensate in part for the devastation of the mining and steel industries.

When Parkside Colliery, Newton-le-Willows closes before the end of the year the last remains of the Lancashire coalfield will have gone (Ronald Faux writes).

The pit was out of bounds to journalists yesterday and few of the 720 men who will be made redundant were around to talk about the blow many of them had been expecting for months.

The pit is relatively new and its two tall winding towers dominate a complex which last year produced 870,000 tonnes of coal from its two seams. Roy Jackson, Lancashire NUM secretary who has watched the county's deep mining industry dwindle to nothing, said some of the men at Parkside had worked at four pits in fifteen months as the mines had closed around them. British Coal said Parkside lost a large sum of money last year and this year's figures were not available. If losses continued closure could come even sooner.

How decision to privatise electricity turned industry into a sitting duck

BY ARTHUR LEATHLEY

MANY miners will look back at March 1991 as the point when the clock was set for the collapse of the coal industry.

John Wakeham, the then energy secretary, had announced the full privatisation of the electricity industry. The newly formed generators, PowerGen and National Power, and the regional companies that had been privatised earlier, were granted the freedom to buy the cheapest fuel available from anywhere in the world.

Dr Kim Howells, Labour MP for Ponyspridd and a close independent observer of the industry, said: "At that stage the coal industry was being doomed and nothing really could save it."

The government claims that it was unrealistic to expect the power companies to purchase uncompetitively priced coal.

Links between management and employees were seen as crucial to the industry's salvation by Lord Gormley, the former president of the NUM, who forged a solid link with the then National Coal Board to avert pit closures.

That victory proved costly, however. Lord Lawson of Blaby, who as Nigel Lawson became energy minister shortly afterwards, disclosed in his memoirs that he was determined that the government would never again be beaten by trade union militancy.

The bitter personal confrontation between Arthur Scargill and the chairman of the NCB, Ian MacGregor, ensured that there would never again be the management-worker link created by Joe Gormley. "Once Arthur Scargill took over, he set himself up as a sitting duck," said one coal industry analyst yesterday.

Michael Heseltine, the trade and industry secretary, yesterday explained the latest closures as the culmination of a demise stretching back to the first world war.

on BBC Radio 4's *The World at One*.

Robin Cook, Labour's trade spokesman, urged Mr Heseltine to intervene to stop the closure of the mines in the same way that the German government had intervened to save its mines. He said: "No body gains from this vandalism of our energy resources."

Two weeks ago, the German government provided a subsidy of more than £1 billion to preserve the coalfields.

Dying embers, page 15
Leading article, page 17

Heseltine warns of further job losses

Continued from page 1
men to fight, saying that he would urge them to take whatever action necessary to save the industry. He called the closures "a deliberate political act of industrial vandalism perpetrated against an already decimated industrial landscape. Miners have a choice: either to lie down and let this happen or stand up and fight back."

Mr Heseltine hinted that he had had to bargain hard with the Treasury to win the £1 billion redundancy package that provides a maximum

"stabbed miners in the back" after many had kept working during the 1984-5 strike.

Earlier, Lord Prior, who fought a rearguard action as a cabinet "wet" against Margaret Thatcher's hard-line monetarist in the last recession, said that the Treasury was "very much discredited" and had "failed" industry. He appealed to ministers to direct their efforts to reviving manufacturing. "The danger is that unemployment will get even more unacceptable high and this could then provoke serious social problems," he said

Mothers to care overruled
Law pioneer with sens
Reports wife killed in
case of
Woman liv

THE TIMES WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 14 1992

Mother's objection to caesarean birth overruled by court

■ An emergency hearing putting the life of an unborn baby above the mother's religious views sets an important precedent

BY FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

SURGEONS at a London hospital carried out a life-saving caesarean operation against the patient's wishes after being given the go-ahead at an emergency hearing in the High Court.

The rush to court on Monday, made public yesterday, was in an attempt to save the woman's life and her child's after she had refused a caesarean on religious grounds. The baby died, but the mother survived and is in a serious condition.

Permission was given for the doctors to override the mother's wishes, even though she was competent to decide for herself, on the ground that the baby's life might be saved. It is the first decision of its kind in the English courts.

The life of the woman, 30, a mother of two and a "born-again" Christian, was ebbing

away as the hearing took place. Within a short time of permission being granted by Sir Stephen Brown, president of the High Court family division, the hospital, in London, was telephoned and surgeons went ahead.

There have been similar decisions in the United States, but this is thought to be the first time that such an order has been made in an English court. The decision follows a ruling by the Court of Appeal last month in which a woman aged 20 was refusing blood transfusions even if this caused her death. The court held that adult patients with no mental incapacity had an absolute right to refuse or consent to medical treatment. However, doctors had a right to give the transfusions, the judges said, on the ground that the woman was under the influence of her mother, a Jehovah's Witness.

The procedure on Monday, at which David Venables, the Official Solicitor, was represented, took less than an hour. The court was contacted at 1.25pm and the hearing started at 1.55. The decision was made by 2.18. Neither the hospital nor the health authority involved can be identified.

Sir Stephen said that the woman, referred to in court as Mrs S, was admitted to hospital last Saturday with labour complications. Her baby's birth had been predicted for October 6.

He said a surgeon had told him that the plight of the woman and her unborn child was desperately serious. "The evidence of the surgeon is that we are concerned with minutes rather than hours and that it is a life and death situation."

Doctors had done their best to persuade the woman that the only means of saving her life, and that of her child, was to carry out a caesarean section. "The surgeon is emphatic. He says it is absolutely the case that the baby cannot be born alive if a caesarean operation is not carried out," Sir Stephen said. "I wholly accept the evidence of the surgeon as to the desperate nature of this situation and I grant the declaration sought."

The woman, supported by her husband, had refused to submit herself to the operation because of her religious beliefs. The exact nature of her objections was not made clear.

Phyllis Bowman, national director of the Society for the Protection of the Unborn Child, said later: "We applaud the decision of the court. I cannot think what objections the woman could have raised. We have born-again Christians who are members of our organisation and I know of nothing in the Bible against such an operation."



Sir Stephen: respected in the legal profession

Law pioneer treads with sensitivity

SIR Stephen Brown, who broke legal ground by allowing doctors to override the wishes of a mother yesterday and to proceed with a life-saving operation, is the most senior family judge in England and Wales.

The head of the High Court family division since 1988, he is widely respected within the legal profession for his intellect and fairmindedness. In manner very much of the old school, he is courteous and tactful, if somewhat reserved, most at ease with fellow judges and lawyers.

Monday's ruling is the latest in a number Sir Stephen has made, creating new law in the delicate area where medicine and individual rights may conflict and being careful to hold back the courts from unnecessary intervention. In February last year he held that court approval was not necessary for a therapeutic operation on a mentally handicapped girl under 18 which would leave her sterile.

BBC chief answers longwave critics

BY MELINDA WITTSTOCK, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

THE BBC yesterday promised listeners that its proposed 24-hour radio news network, which is to replace Radio 4 on longwave in early 1994, will not be a "service of repetition or speculation" but a vital "guardian of the national debate".

Tony Hall, director of BBC news and current affairs, yesterday outlined the breadth of coverage listeners can expect from the network and pointed to growing public demand for a station providing instant, reliable news at convenient times.

"Many people want their news when it is convenient for them - when they get in from work, when they've picked up the children from school, when they take a break from their work, or finishing a meeting when they arrive in a hotel. That is the way of the future," Mr Hall told the Royal Television Society.

Drawing on research conducted during the Gulf war, Mr Hall replied to angry listeners who fear that they will no longer hear favourites such as *The Archers* once Radio 4 switches to FM because of

poor reception in parts of Britain.

The research shows that 85 per cent of Radio 4 listeners either favoured or did not mind the splitting of Radio 4's longwave and FM frequencies to create Gulf FM for the duration of the hostilities. Of the 15 per cent who said it had affected them badly, 7.5 per cent said they found it difficult to pick up their favourite programmes on longwave. Only one per cent had any difficulty receiving the service on FM.

Mr Hall said the Gulf news network also brought 1.5 million new listeners to Radio 4.

All the main Radio 4 news programmes - *Today*, *The World At One*, *PM* and *The World Tonight* - will be broadcast on the longwave news station.

From *Our Own Correspondent* will extend its range to home stories, while business coverage will be expanded to three half-hour programmes a day. The number of documentaries will treble, while current programmes running for 20 weeks of the year such as *In Business* will expand their run for the entire year.

Degree of change in university statistics

BY JOHN O'LEARY
EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

THE traditional universities today publish their own performance statistics, as controversy continued over the first overall rankings of universities, which appeared in *The Times* this week.

Ewan Page, vice-chancellor of Liverpool University, who chaired the committee which produced the report, said that he hoped no league tables would be compiled from the results. The vice-chancellors have been among the chief opponents of ranking universities.

This is the sixth year in which the vice-chancellors and the Universities Funding Council have published their own performance indicators. Last year's report was among the main sources of information in *The Times* University Guide.

The report showed university entry becoming more difficult in most arts subjects and easier in most sciences during 1991. Of 21 subject groupings, average A-level requirements of English universities rose in nine and remained level in two others.

Other indicators show research income rising by 152 per cent in six years, from about £12,000 per academic in 1984-5 to more than £30,000 in 1990-91. Average staffing levels have also increased substantially. In all subjects, more than 80 per cent of undergraduates leave with a degree. The average is 66.9 per cent, slightly less than in 1989-90.

The report shows the business schools well ahead of other universities in the amount paid to staff.

University management statistics and performance indicators in the UK (Universities Statistical Record, PO Box 130, Cheltenham, Glos GL50 3SE, £20, plus postage)

Leading article, page 17

Court told how Triad gang swore blood oath of loyalty

BY PETER VICTOR

DETAILS of how Chinese Triad gangs operate in Britain, with secret initiation ceremonies and blood oaths of allegiance sworn on pain of death, were laid before an Old Bailey jury yesterday.

The court was told how a Hong Kong businessman's plan to take over a Triad crime group ended when he was shot in London's Chinatown. Lam Ying Kit, nearly died when he was shot four times at close range as a warning to others who might hope to take over the Shui Fong organisation.

Martin Heslop, for the prosecution, said Lam arrived in London from Hong Kong and "was believed to have been involved in an attempt to take over the leadership of the Shui Fong Triad in the UK".

The prosecution alleges that six men plotted the shooting, visited him in prison under false names "reminding him of his oaths of allegiance and threatening to have him killed if he continued to inform". The two deny attempting to pervert the course of justice.

Bailey was told that Cheung had sworn secrecy to Shui Fong during an ancient ritual carried out at 2am at the Princes Chinese Restaurant in Greyhound Road, Fulham, west London, by a man known as The Incense Master. Cheung's blood was pricked from his finger and allowed to drop into a glass of wine which was drunk by fellow members of the secret society.

Mr Heslop said he hoped to call The Incense Master to give evidence in court.

All six defendants were members of Shui Fong, which "had as its principal purpose organised crime", Mr Heslop said. Those activities extended throughout the Chinese community in Britain and included extortion, protection rackets, violence, illegal gambling and drug trafficking.

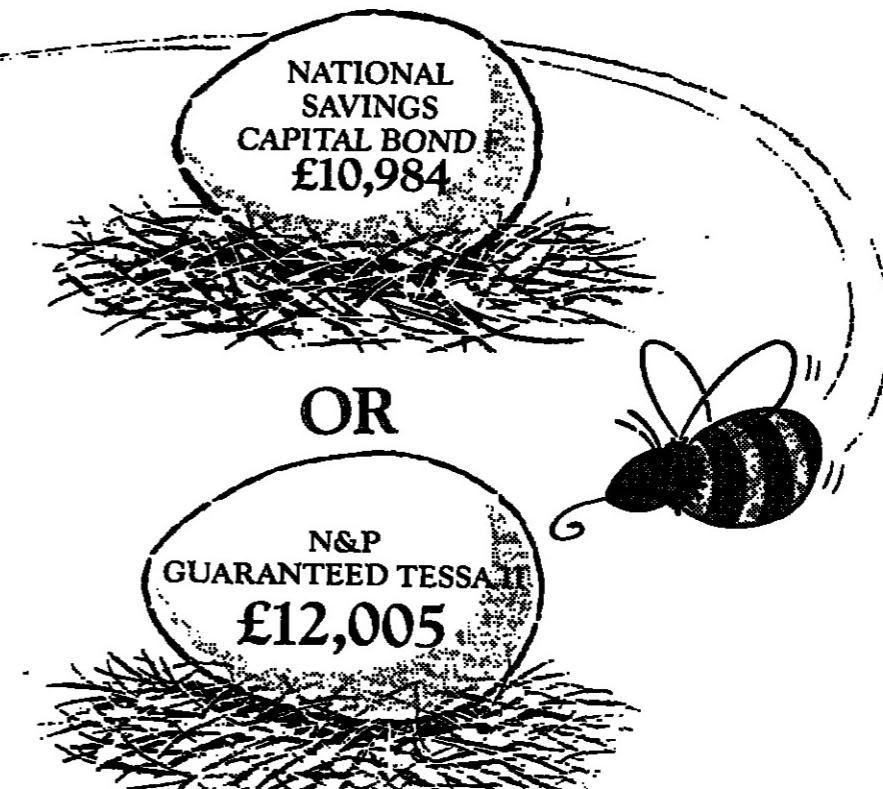
The case continues today.

Examples assume deposit of £8,300 made on 14 October 1992 and show return for a higher rate tax payer based on current legislation and rates of tax. No withdrawals are permitted from N&P's Guaranteed TESSA II during the 5 year term and early closure will result in payment of a fee. Return for Guaranteed TESSA II dependent upon portion of deposit being exempt from income tax - stated return will not be achieved if tax exempt status is lost. Full details of Guaranteed TESSA II available from National & Provincial Building Society, Provincial House, Bradford BD1 1NL.

National & Provincial Building Society

THIS YEAR WEVE HELPED 545785 PEOPLE CHOOSE A BETTER SAVINGS ACCOUNT.

WHICH NEST EGG WOULD YOU RATHER HAVE IN 5 YEARS TIME?



If you've got from as little as £100 up to a maximum of £8,300 to invest - you're better off investing in an N&P Guaranteed TESSA II. For example, as a higher rate taxpayer investing £8,300 now in a National Savings Capital Bond F you'll get £10,984 back after 5 years - with N&P's Guaranteed TESSA II you'll get £12,005 after the same period. To make the most of your money call our helpline, free, between 8am and 8pm, 7 days a week on

0800 44 66 00

N&P
No-one's busier on your behalf

T/14.10.92

Woman lives 36 hours with pig's liver

BY JEREMY LAURANCE, HEALTH SERVICES CORRESPONDENT

A WOMAN who was kept alive for 36 hours with a transplanted pig's liver died yesterday before a human liver could be found. A British expert said the length of her survival with the animal organ, the first time a pig's liver had been used, was impressive.

Surgeons at the Cedars Sinai medical centre in Los Angeles operated on Susan Fowler, 26, on Sunday night when she was said to be hours from death. The transplanted organ was placed next to the woman's own failed liver in a temporary "bridge" to keep her alive until a human donor became available. A human liver was

found in Utah and flown to California but the woman died on the operating table on Monday night as surgeons were preparing the transplant.

The surgery was the second animal-to-human liver transplant this year. A 35-year-old man received a baboon's liver in June at the University of Pittsburgh medical centre, but that operation was technically simpler because baboons are immunologically closer to humans. The man's hepatitis had made a human organ transplant impossible. He died ten weeks later.

Before that, the last known cross-species trans-

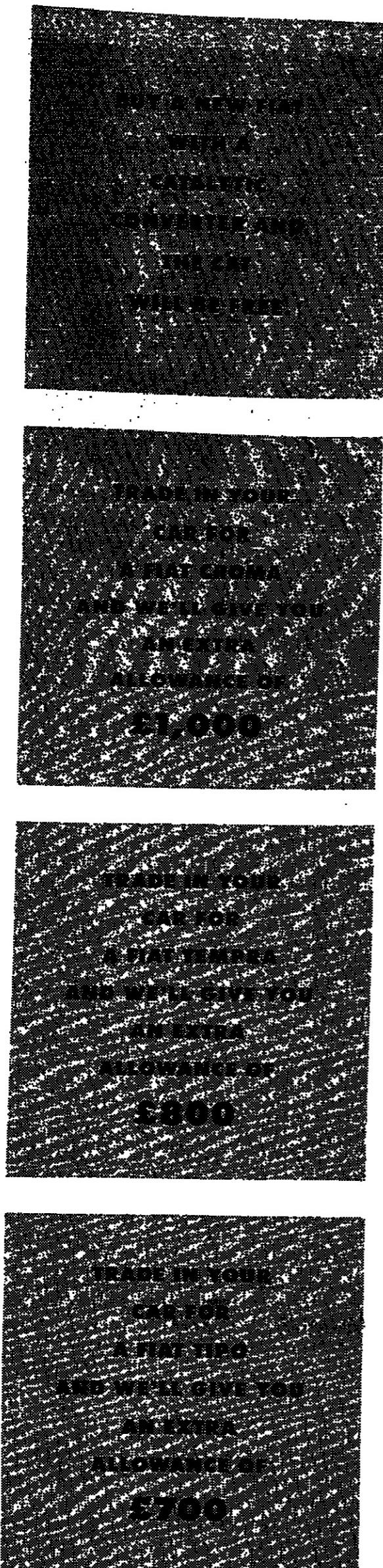
plant was in 1984, when a baby girl received a baboon's heart at Loma Linda University medical centre. The girl, known as Baby Faye, died 20 days later.

A spokesman for Cedars Sinai hospital said that Ms Fowler, who had suffered from liver disease since childhood, had tolerated the initial surgery well and the pig's liver had been functioning. Her condition had improved but she had remained in a coma.

Normally, an organ transplanted from a different species would be rejected within hours as a result of an "enzyme cascade" released in the body by the liver



High jump: Britain's first jump jet, the P1127, has been moved to the aeronautics gallery at the Science Museum, west London. It was previously exhibited at the RAF Museum in the capital. The plane, built in 1960 and the precursor of the Harrier, was the first to hover under jet thrust and the first to move from hover to forward flight. It will stay at the Science Museum on loan for about 20 years



GO GREEN STAY IN THE BLACK

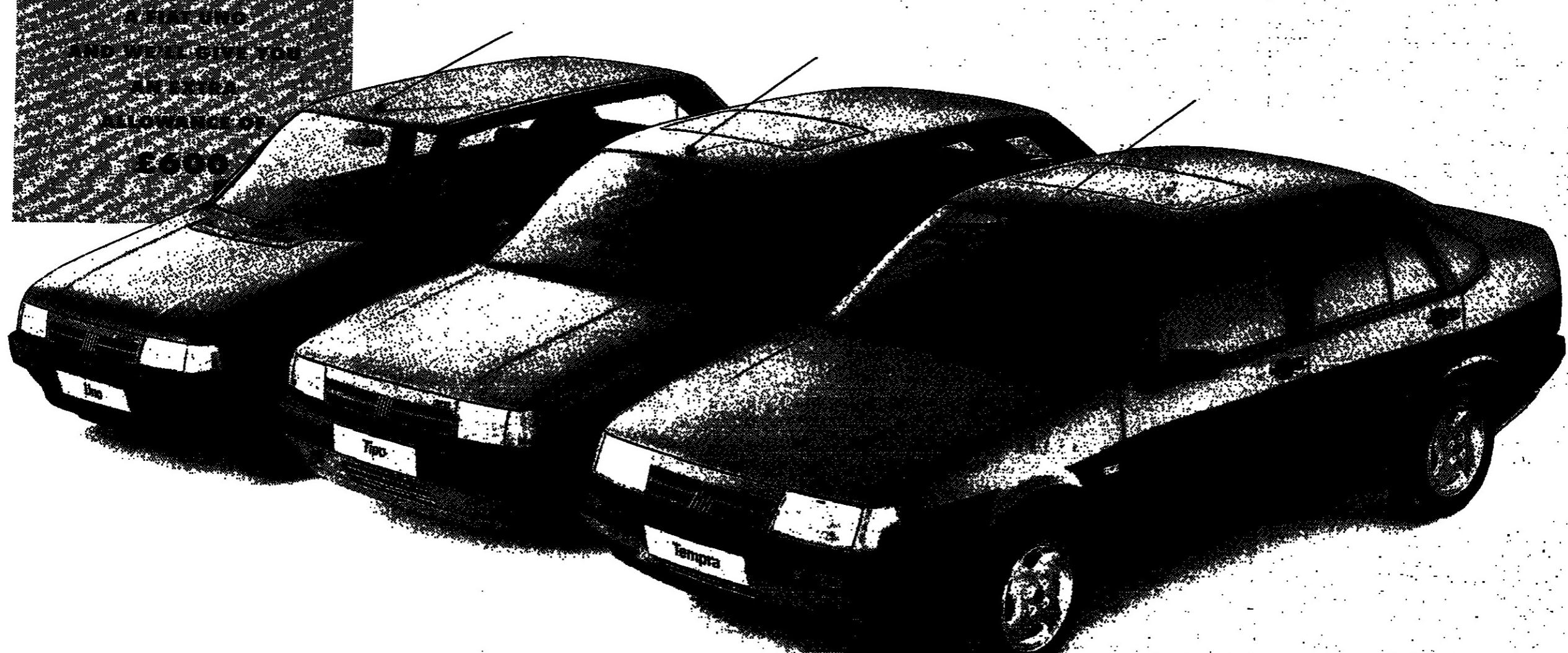
Buy a new Fiat with a catalytic converter and help clean up the air.

**It won't mess up your bank statement.
The cat will be free.**

You'll protect your bank balance in other ways too. If you trade in your old car, we'll give you up to £1,000 more than it's worth.*

Even if you don't have a car to trade in, visit your Fiat dealer anyway. He'll offer you generous deals on all Fiats. (Ring 0800 717000 for your nearest dealer.)

**What a breath of fresh air.
Lower emissions from your car. And lower emissions from your bank account.**



DESIGNED FOR LIFE FIAT

*TRADE-IN CAR MUST HAVE A VALID MOT CERTIFICATE. AN APPROXIMATE VALUATION FOR YOUR CAR MAY BE OBTAINED FROM THIS MONTH'S WHAT CAR? MAGAZINE. THE VALUE OF ANY VEHICLE SUBMITTED FOR TRADE-IN UNDER THIS SCHEME WILL BE DETERMINED BY THE DEALER. FIAT DEALERS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO OFFER LESS THAN THE PRICE QUOTED IN WHAT CAR? TEPPRA SHOWN. FEATURES ALLOY WHEELS WHICH ARE AN OPTIONAL EXTRA. OFFER APPLIES TO NEW FIATS PURCHASED AND REGISTERED BETWEEN 1/10/92 AND 31/10/92. THE ABOVE OFFERS EXCLUDE SPECIAL EDITION MODELS: PANDA - PINK SKY, MARINA, UNO - CHIC SPARK, TIPO - FORZA, BRAVO. THE TIPO TAXE FIVE STANDARD PACKAGE INCLUDES A 3 YEAR EXTENDED WARRANTY, 3 YEARS FIAT AA MEMBERSHIP.

[Signature]

Times Atlas shows how the world is changing

■ Cartographers have been hard pressed to keep up with the world's shifting political map

BY ALAN HAMILTON

IN THE days of Mercator, maps of the world fell out of date every now and again when people went off and discovered new bits. Now we know more or less where everything is, but the place still stubbornly refuses to lie down and stay put. Not since the end of the first world war has our picture of the planet had to be so comprehensively redrawn.

The *Times Atlas of the World* reappears tomorrow in a new and remarkably contemporaneous edition, keeping abreast of the massive seismic shocks that have redrawn the boundaries of the world in general, and Europe in particular, since the fall of the Berlin Wall.

Readers will search in vain for the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, for Leningrad or Sverdlovsk, East Germany or a Yugoslavia stretching from Italy to Albania. Instead they will find the Russian Federation and all the other independent republics that once composed the Soviet Union. They will find St. Petersburg and Yekaterinburg, their pre-Bolshevik names.

There are physical changes to the Earth, too: the result of man's greed and incompetence. The Aral Sea is portrayed in the shrunken, shrivelled form that has resulted from former Soviet tunnelling over irrigation.

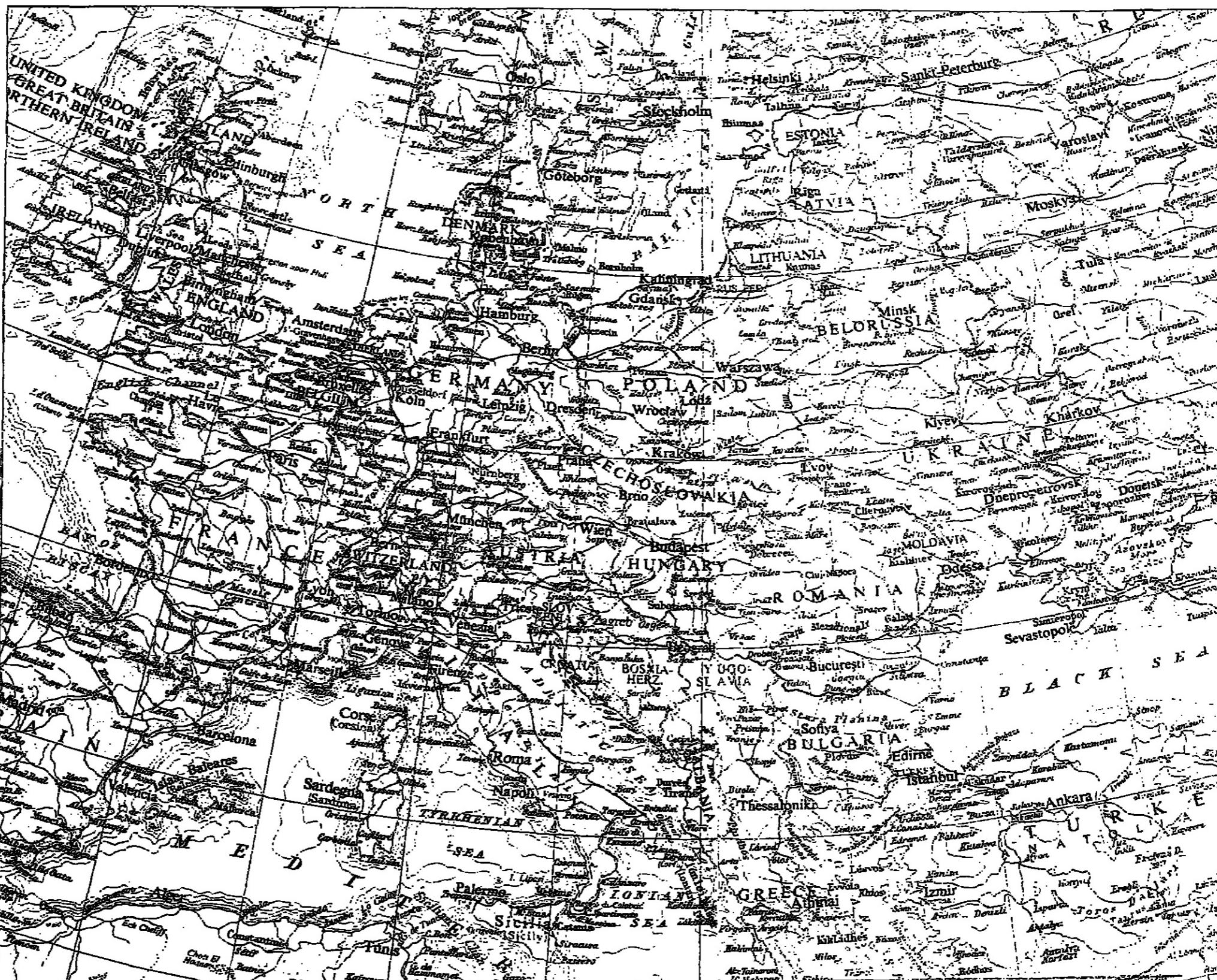
But even for the distinguished cartographic house of Bartholomew of Edinburgh, which has produced the *Times Atlas* since 1922, the world steadfastly refuses to stand still. Seventy per cent of the territory shown as Bosnia is currently not in the hands of Bosnians, and the declared aim of Czechoslovakia to tear itself into the Czech Republic and Slovakia is as yet unrecorded. Serbia does not appear as an independent state because, unlike Slovenia, Croatia and Bosnia-Herzegovina, it has not been internationally recognised as such.

"You have to draw the line somewhere," Barry Winklemann, managing director of Times Books, publisher of the *Atlas*, said. "The situation in what was Yugoslavia is constantly shifting, and as for the Czechs, they have not actually done anything yet. For all we know, they might change their minds."

Large changes cost money. Incorporating a united Germany while the *Atlas* was in the making last year added £50,000 to production costs. Robin Orr, cartographic director at Bartholomew, said: "It has been over six months of very intense work. There were more changes than there have been at one time for a number of years."

For those confused by the sweeping changes in Russian geographical nomenclature, never fear: Leningrad, Stalingrad, Andropov, Brezhnev and the rest of the fallen idols of the communist interlude are listed, along with their new names, in the index.

Leading article, page 17



Upheaval from the Baltics to the Balkans: the map of Europe 1992 charts the break-up of the former Soviet Union and Yugoslavia, and the demise of the border dividing Germany



Redrawing the political map: the first *Times Atlas* showed Europe in the aftermath of the first world war, left. Sixty years later, the three Baltic states had disappeared, centre, but have now returned with some new neighbours

As the chief inspector of police calls for a new code, a Midlands force considers new rules

Police 'must seek truth within law'

By STEWART TENDER, CRIME CORRESPONDENT

POLICE officers must act within the law as unbiased investigators of the truth and never break the rules, Sir John Woodcock, chief inspector of constabulary, said yesterday.

He was speaking in a joint presentation with Sir Peter Lambert, commissioner of the Metropolitan police, at the International Police Exhibition and Conference in London.

Sir John said that the police should accept a new code of ethics launched this autumn, give better service and take tighter control of the work of detectives. Police must "reinvent" themselves after coming close to disaster after recent miscarriages of justice and falling public confidence. Officers must recognise they cannot go outside the law.

Sir John and Sir Peter, the two most senior policemen in Britain, said that society and the legal profession had to share blame for the calamities befalling the police. Judges and lawyers had yet to recognise they existed to serve the public, not themselves.

Sir Peter also took a sideswipe at Kenneth Clarke's recent reference to the middle-Englanders who, the home



Sir John Woodcock: force must reinvent itself

secretary said, police could ill afford to offend. They might have a role on making law, Sir Peter said, but were quite content to break the law by ignoring a speed limit, evading tax or neglecting to pay a fare when the chance arose.

Sir John and Sir Peter were speaking in a debate on trust in the police and the search for truth. Sir John said the police service was riddled with corner cutting and expediency because of the demands on officers. That was partly prompted by widespread police distrust of the criminal justice system.

Society was prepared to close its eyes to the way the legal system came to depend on the police being economical with the truth. There was also what might be described as corruption or malpractice born from a shortsighted belief by officers that they knew the truth and wanted to make sure that justice won.

The majority of police acted with probity and the service accepted change, but Sir John said: "When I look across to the Bar and the judiciary I am not sure I see such willingness to change. I do not believe the other parts of the justice sys-

Officers to get own Hippocratic oath

A CODE of conduct being drawn up for police officers in Leicestershire will contain ten to 15 principles that will form the core of their job, in the same way that the Hippocratic oath sets the seal on the professionalism of doctors (Stewart Tender writes).

The group drafting the code met at county police headquarters yesterday, under the chairmanship of Michael Hirst, the chief constable and leader of a committee working to improve the quality of service. The group has been at work for eight months on a code that Mr Hirst says will be a practical guide for officers facing increasingly difficult jobs. It has drawn on codes of conduct created for police officers by the United Nations and the Council of Europe.

Chief constables were at first divided on the need for an ethical code, with traditionalists claiming that the discipline code was sufficient. The supporters of change have successfully argued that this amounts to a guide on how to avoid being a bad guy, not how to aspire to being a good one. After recent miscarriages of justice, a drop in public confidence and the prospect of changes in the criminal justice system, police agreed they had to be seen putting their own house in order.

Chief constables also fear that new standards of performance, established by the Audit Commission, may put pressure on officers to cut corners to meet targets. The standards start operating next year and include measurements such as the number of crimes solved by each officer, breath tests per head of population and number of drivers dealt with for speeding or dangerous driving.

The British code will call on officers to abide by the legal rights of criminals no matter how violent and unpleasant the crime. They will call on officers to use judgment and discretion as well as the force of the law.

Jobs plea made for soldiers

By MICHAEL EVANS
DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

EMPLOYERS were urged yesterday to forget the stereotype image of service personnel and give jobs to the 60,000 who are to leave the army, Royal Navy and RAF in the next two and a half years, as part of the government's Options for Change defence cuts.

Following bitter criticism of Civvies, the BBC drama series which shows redundant Parachute Regiment soldiers in violent scenes, Archie Hamilton, the armed forces minister, spoke out yesterday in defence of service personnel facing redundancy by 1995.

Speaking at the annual meeting of the Regular Forces Employment Association in London, he described them as the "best trained workforce in Britain" and recommended them to employers as "confident, self-disciplined, completely loyal and resilient under pressure". He said the stereotype image had to be broken down.

Bush lobbied emir for US tanks order

By MARTIN FLETCHER AND MICHAEL EVANS

PRESIDENT Bush personally lobbied the Emir of Kuwait to buy 236 American tanks made by 6,000 workers in the key electoral states of Michigan and Ohio, instead of the British Challenger 2, a White House official said yesterday. Mr Bush wrote to the Kuwaiti leader last month.

Dan Quayle, vice-president, Lawrence Eagleburger, acting secretary of state, and Richard Cheney, defence secretary, also directly approached members of the Kuwaiti royal family in an unprecedented display of top-level pressure.

The contract "means jobs", the official said, who agreed the intervention was politically motivated.

Sir Colin Chandler, chief executive of Vickers Defence Systems, manufacturers of Challenger 2, was yesterday considering asking the government to lodge a protest with Kuwait over the deal with America.

Two days after the decision to buy the M1A2 Abrams tank, built by General Dynamics, Vickers, which is based in Leeds and Newcastle upon Tyne, had still received no official confirmation from the Kuwaitis.

Vickers officials are working hard to explain the background to the Kuwaiti decision to other potential buyers.

HOUSEHOLD INSURANCE

FOR THE BEST RATE FROM A SELECTION OF 30 TOP INSURERS

0345 123111

ALL CALLS CHARGED AT LOCAL RATE

Hill House Hammond

The House Insurance Specialists

Branches throughout the UK

Eton 'too plummy for words'

By NICHOLAS WATT

WAS Douglas Hurd's attempt to become prime minister foiled by the E word? Tatler, which once showed a little deference to old Etonians, has dared to suggest that the college's *alumni* are no longer of prime ministerial material.

The days when Harold Macmillan could pass over R.A.B. Butler for the prime ministership because he went to fowly Marlborough are firmly in the past. Tatler says Eton will never again produce prime ministers, because its old boys have such plummy accents they can never sound caring on television.

A chorus of old Etonians loftily dismissed the magazine's findings yesterday. Lord Hailsham of St Marylebone, a former scholar, said: "The anti-Eton lobby are like the anti-Rolls Royce lobby. They are against quality, which they call elitism."



Flying high: Flight Lieutenant Nicky Smith, 24, of Lichfield, Staffordshire, the first woman to gain her "wings" to fly military helicopters, at RAF Shawbury yesterday after completing her advanced flying training

Funny, isn't it?

In the 12 years I'd worked in

the Personnel Department, I'd never once phoned the Jobcentre.

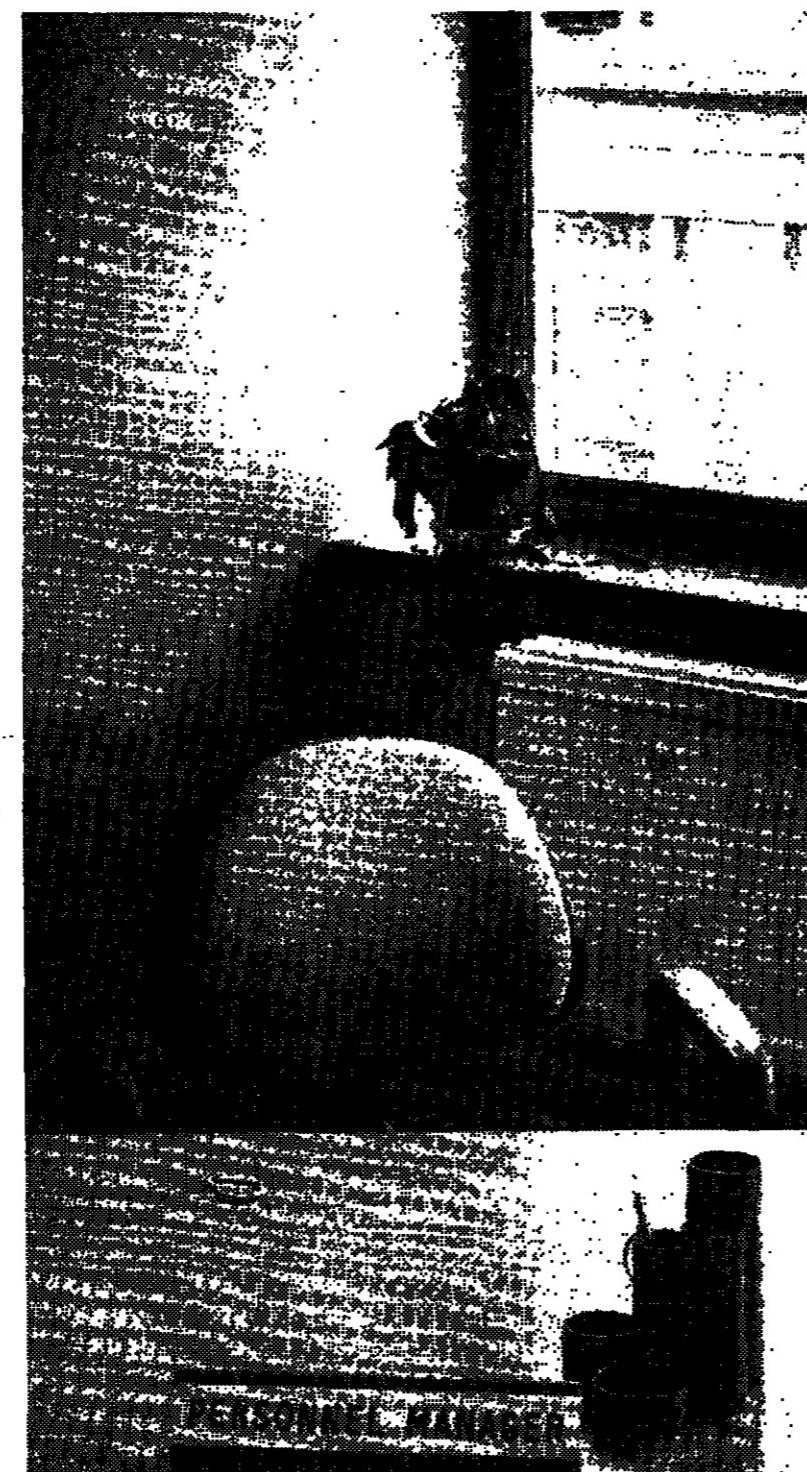
I didn't really think it was the place to find the sort of people we were looking for.

Just goes to prove how wrong you can be, doesn't it?

They had all kinds of people there looking for jobs. Even computer programmers and bank managers.

But it wasn't just the calibre of people looking for work that surprised me.

It was the professional attitude of the staff helping us find it. Even so, I still had my doubts about the type of work they'd be able to find me.



But my client advisor told me

they did have some vacancies

that would suit my qualifications

and experience. And they were

making sure that only the people

worth considering for these jobs

got to attend the interviews.

Sounds like a pretty realistic

way to fill vacancies, doesn't it?

It works, too. It got something

like one and half million people

jobs last year.

I'm pleased to say I was one

of them.

Once again, I'm employed

as a Personnel Manager.

And whenever I've got a

vacancy to fill, guess who's the

first to hear about it.

For more information please

contact your local Jobcentre.

JOB CENTRE



"I NEVER
THOUGHT OF
USING
A JOBCENTRE.
UNTIL I
LOST MY JOB."

Health firm fined for claiming pills raise children's IQ

■ A test case over claims about vitamin supplements has helped to establish legal limits, but doubts remain

By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

A HEALTH food company was fined £1,000 yesterday and ordered to pay £55,000 prosecution costs after being convicted of making false claims that vitamin pills could improve the intelligence of children.

The case, brought by Shropshire trading standards officers, is likely to cost Larkhall Natural Health, of southwest London, almost £90,000 by the time it has paid the fine and both sets of costs. Dr Robert Woodward, its chairman and managing director, said yesterday: "It was worth it. I would have preferred to use the money on research, but at least the case has cleared the air over the manner in which vitamin and mineral supplements should be marketed."

Harry Hatchard, Shrewsbury stipendiary magistrate, said that he did not regard the company's marketing of the product as a deliberate hoax. He was convinced that Dr Woodward genuinely believed the vitamin pills could enhance the intelligence of children.

The case, brought by Shropshire trading standards officers, is likely to cost Larkhall Natural Health, of southwest London, almost £90,000 by the time it has paid the fine and both sets of costs. Dr Robert Woodward, its chairman and managing director, said yesterday: "It was worth it. I would have preferred to use the money on research, but at least the case has cleared the air over the manner in which vitamin and mineral supplements should be marketed."

Robin Spencer, for the prosecution, accepted that it might be justifiable to claim that a minority of children on poor diets could benefit, but the packaging did not so limit its claims. The letters "IQ" on the front of the packages were, he said, intended to convey to the buyer "intelligence quotient". Larkhall had tried to disguise this inference by stating on the back of the packages that IQ stood for "ideal quota".

The magistrate accepted that a significant number of customers could be misled into thinking that the tablets were capable of a general and widespread effect in increasing the IQ of children. The offence, he said, "lay in not taking sufficient care to limit the extent of his claims for the product. I believe some children may well benefit from the supplements and there is no evidence of any children being adversely affected. I also note that no evidence of any complaint from a member of the public has been brought."

He fined the company £500 on each of two charges but gave an absolute discharge on a third, saying that it was virtually a repetition charge.

Dr Woodward said later that he would take advice on an appeal. He said that Tandem IQ tablets would now be marketed with an additional line saying: "For children not on a balanced diet."

David Walker, of Shropshire trading standards department, said after the hearing: "If it means that generalised claims that taking these supplements will increase your child's IQ are no longer used, then we will have achieved our purpose."

The prosecution had asked for £37,000 in costs — a figure described by Wendy Fawcett, for the defence, as "absolutely exorbitant". Mr Hatchard reduced the amount to £35,000. The company's costs were put at about £50,000. The case heard conflicting evidence from dietary experts

Experts divided on evidence

THE controversy over whether vitamin supplements can boost IQ continues to divide psychologists, more than four years after the original claims led to a run on vitamin pills in chemists' shops (Nigel Hawkes writes).

The psychologist responsible for those claims, David Benton of University College, Swansea, remains convinced that the effect he unearthed is real. In a recent issue of *The Psychologist*, he wrote: "The time has passed when the link can be dismissed without serious thought and rational evaluation as obvious nonsense." Several studies have backed him, he says. He believes that only a minority of children benefit; those whose diets are deficient in vitamins and minerals.

Professor Hans Eysenck, of the Institute of Psychiatry at the University of London, takes a similar view. The improvements in IQ are likely to be seen only in children on a deficient diet, he says. Better school meals and other dietary improvements are the most obvious way of correcting the deficiency, but chemical supplementation is another, if inferior choice, choice.

At the Shrewsbury hearing, Dr Michael Nelson, a lecturer in diet and nutrition at King's College, London, argued that between 3 and 10 per cent of children deficient in minerals could benefit from supplements, but this did not mean their intelligence would improve. It was unlikely that any improvement could be obtained in normal British children by taking vitamin supplements.

Faced with this wide difference of view, courts and parents can be forgiven a degree of confusion.

TV claims triggered sales boom

THE claims that vitamin pills could boost IQ, made originally in a BBC science programme, QED, were a marketing man's dream. Chemists were besieged by parents rushing to buy bottles of vitamins to ensure their children's future (Nigel Hawkes writes).

Sales soared to £10 million a year, but declined as later tests failed to produce the same unequivocal results. Three companies whose products coincided with the BBC science series have now been fined by Shrewsbury magistrates for breaching food labelling regulations.

The days after the two QED programmes were broadcast in January 1988 and February 1991, newspaper advertisements appeared for new brands of multivitamins. Tandem IQ, Vitacheive and Boost IQ all sold well. Warnings that excess vitamins given to a child on a balanced diet would do no good and might even do harm went unheeded.

At the height of the boom, Larkhall was selling 25,000 packets of Tandem IQ at £4.95 each week. Sales have now fallen to 200 packets a week.

The bubble burst when contrary findings began to be published. The Consumers' Association said that extra vitamins were unnecessary and a waste of money, and the British Diabetic Association warned that overdoses could even do damage.

New EC proposals, supported by the health department, may put a further crimp in the market by requiring vitamin pills and mineral supplements to be marketed as drugs, meaning manufacturers must prove effectiveness and lack of toxicity.

Villagers fight BT over ancient land

By JULIA LLEWELLYN SMITH

THE village of North Weald is the dream of every Essex man and woman. Its 4,000 inhabitants are mainly from London's East End, who want to bring up their children in the green belt but still be a 40 minute Underground ride away from the City of London.

But the village idyll is under threat from BT which has put forward a multi-million pound plan to build a business park, two golf courses, a hotel and 20 houses costing up to £500,000 each, on 720 acres which have been farmed for centuries. The land is also the site of Britain's oldest recorded deer park, mentioned in *Magna Carta*.

Yesterday a public enquiry into the application opened, after Epping Forest council rejected BT's

original plans. People in North Weald presented BT with a petition of more than 3,000 signatures protesting against the proposals which, they say, will ruin their village's rural character.

Jean Vaucher, who lives in a 16th century listed cottage on the proposed site for development, said: "Everybody comes here to walk their dogs and look at the wonderful views. If BT wins the case everyone will lose that access."

BT has withdrawn the farming licence held by James Kerr, whose family has worked the land since 1905, and will take him to court in November to gain a repossession order. The company says that it has a responsibility to shareholders to achieve maximum value on the land.



NO, IT'S A ROVER.

First impressions can be deceiving.

But a Rover it certainly is. Your first glimpse of the new Rover 220 Turbo Coupé.

An electrifying cocktail of high-performance, space-age materials, and a twist of leather and walnut.

It's a taut, 2 litre turbo that will reward the skilful with an immensely satisfying drive.

In fact you're looking at the most powerful and, many will say, the most beautiful Rover we've ever put into production.

The new Rover 220 Turbo Coupé heralds a range of models from 1.6 to 2 litres, each with the potential to leave their rivals back at the drawing board.

(For example, 0-60 in 6.2* seconds should put any hazard well behind you.)

An ingenious T-bar glass roof is fitted with titanium coated panels that pack away to produce an open-topped coupé in minutes.

And on the Turbo, the engine's immense power is delicately channelled to the driving wheels via a revolutionary Torsen® torque-sensing traction control system.

So a patch of ice or a stretch of mud shouldn't wrest control from the driver by spinning a wheel.

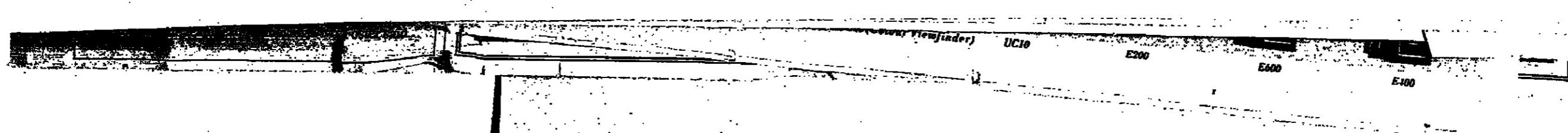
Truly, a car for all seasons.

To find out more about the range just telephone or fill in the coupon and we'll set the wheels in motion.

We predict rather a lot of coupé drivers will soon be saying "Yes, it's a Rover."

Post to: Rover Cars, Freepost, 1399, Slough, Berkshire SL1 4BU.		
Fax to: 0753 696005. Telephone free on 0800 52 10 20.		
Title: Mr Mrs Miss	Initials	BIRTH CAPTIALS PLEASE
Surname		
Address		
Postcode		
Home Tel. No. (Inc STD code)		
Current Car (Make/Model)		
Reg. No.	Likely to Change (Mth/Yr)	

THE NEW ROVER 220 TURBO COUPÉ



STOP PRESS

..3PM..13TH OCTOBER....

ABBEY NATIONAL TOOK THE LEAD BY BRINGING DOWN THE COST OF ITS MORTGAGES

Yet again Abbey National have taken the initiative to help home-owners by reducing mortgage payments. New applicants will benefit immediately. From 1st December existing borrowers will be enjoying these rates.

Mortgage Size	New Rate	APR	First Time Buyer Rate	APR
£100,000 +	9.20%	9.8%	7.45%	9.6%
£60,000 - £99,999	9.40%	10.0%	7.65%	9.9%
Up to £59,999	9.60%	10.3%	7.85%	10.1%

To benefit from these rates call into your local branch or phone **0800 555 100** Monday to Friday 9.00am to 9.00pm. Speak to one of our advisors, quoting reference S98, and we'll do the rest.



The habit of a lifetime

Secured loans and mortgages require a charge on your property and in the case of an endowment mortgage an endowment/life policy for the amount of the advance and a charge over the policy. All loans subject to status and valuation. Loans not available to persons under 18. Written quotations available on request. APR is typical and variable. These new rates, applicable from 1.12.92, supersede rates previously notified as commencing on 1.11.92. The First Time Buyer's rate is conditional on the customer arranging and maintaining an Abbey National Combined Buildings and Contents Policy. 1.75% discount is only available on mortgages of less than 90% of the property's valuation or the purchase price whichever is the lower. Rates correct at time of going to press. Abbey National plc, Abbey House, Baker Street, London NW1 6XL.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

NEWSBRIEF
Prisoner claims
Over-up

Doctor cleared

Marsh bought

Libel award

Wheeled out

Church
poor
force Po

Church leaders fear poor health may force Pope to resign

■ Relationships with Islam could be as big a challenge to any successor as the fall of Communism was for John Paul II

By RUTH GLEDHILL, RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

SPECULATION that Pope John Paul II might resign is mounting in Rome after his recovery from an operation earlier this year. Names being mentioned as possible successors include Cardinal Francis Arinze, a Nigerian, who would be the first black pope.

John Paul II, Bishop of Rome and supreme pastoral leader in the Roman Catholic church, is reported to appear frail and tired, despite his good recovery. The latest English edition of *The Catholic World Report*, a Rome journal, suggests that the Pope's health is so impaired he might resign in three years and name six senior cardinals as possible successors. The journal cites Peter Hebblethwaite, the British Vatican watcher and the leading historian of the papacy of the twentieth century, in support of three of the contenders.

The Pope survived a four-hour operation to remove a large tumour in his colon this summer, but insiders believe he will be unable to maintain the vigorous pace he set for the first 14 years of his papacy, according to the *Journal*, a monthly publication produced in Rome by I-Media, an international news agency.

The papacy is usually a position held until death, which in earlier centuries was often by martyrdom, but the pope can resign. Under a recent change in canon law, bishops must offer their resignation when they turn 75, although the pope need not accept it. Earlier this month the Pope refused to accept the resignation of Cardinal Cahal Daly, Primate of All Ireland, and asked him to stay for as long as he could cope.

The only pope to resign



Pope John Paul II: tired and frail after operation

outside the Western schism of 1378-1415 was Celestine V, in 1294, a hermit elected at the age of 80. He stepped down after a brief, disastrous reign because he believed himself physically and mentally incapable of governing the church. He was later canonised.

Mr Hebblethwaite, whose history of Paul VI, pope for 1963-78, will be published next year, said the Pope might possibly resign, but it would depend on the state of affairs at the time. He said last night: "People are talking about nothing else in the Roman curia." The right pope would probably be aged between 65 and 67, so his papacy would last a reasonable time but not too long. John Paul II, 58 on election, was an exception, elected when his predecessor, John Paul I, died unexpectedly after a brief reign of 33 days in 1978.

Mr Hebblethwaite said the *papabile* — possible candidates for the papacy — would include Cardinal Carlo Martini SJ of Milan, 65. "I would strongly approve of that and so would everybody. He is a man

of quite outstanding distinction, spirituality and New Testament scholarship. He has been an extremely good Archbishop of Milan since he went there in 1986 and he is a good communicator. The disadvantage is that he is a Jesuit. He has offended *Opus Dei* because he does not particularly want it in his diocese."

Another possibility is Cardinal Pio Laghi, 70, prefect of the Congregation for Catholic Education from last year and former papal nuncio to the United States. He would be the ideal candidate of the Roman curia but "totally disastrous" for the church, Mr Hebblethwaite says.

The most imaginative and forward-thinking choice would be Cardinal Arinze, 60, president of the Council for Inter-Religious Dialogue in the curia. Just as John Paul II, from Poland, was the right choice for an era which saw an end to Communism, so a Nigerian Pope would be ideal for an era which many believe will see relationships with Islam take centre stage.

Other names being mentioned in Rome, according to the journal, are Cardinal Giacomo Biffi, Archbishop of Bologna; Cardinal Camillo Ruini, Vicar General of Rome, and Cardinal Godfried Danneels, Archbishop of Brussels, Belgium.

No British, Irish or American bishops are thought at present to be in the running, although anything could happen. The Pope is elected by a secret conclave of the College of Cardinals. From August this year, 43 of the 157 cardinals were ineligible to take part in a papal election because they had passed the age of 80.



Intruders' route: Ken Maginnis inspecting the gap cut in a perimeter fence by two suspected IRA men

Ulster MP blames IRA for murder mission

REPUBLICAN and Loyalist gunmen were both blamed yesterday for a suspected assassination attempt at council offices.

Ken Maginnis, the Ulster Unionist MP for Fermanagh and South Tyrone, claimed that he was the target of the IRA. Two men wearing waterproof clothes were seen acting suspiciously inside the grounds of Dungannon District Council offices, where he was attending a meeting on Monday night.

The men, who ran off after being seen, had cut their way through a perimeter fence and were about to enter the building when a security guard raised the alarm. Police later found wirecutters dropped by the two men as they fled. Security sources believe they were both armed.

The IRA denied any involvement and the organisation's political wing, Sinn Fein, alleged that Protestant paramilitaries were targeting two of its councillors, Frankie Molloy and Raymond McMahon, who were also in the council chamber.

Mr Maginnis, 54, an outspoken critic of the IRA, is one of the politicians heavily involved in the all-party talks process on the future of Northern Ireland. There have been at least six attempts, involving guns and bombs, on his life. On one occasion he intercepted a parcel bomb delivered to his heavily-protected home. It contained a half-pound of explosives.

Ploughing experts uncover dark secret

By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

A NEW hazard may be about to be added to country living: farmers who follow the latest scientific findings and plough their fields at dead of night.

Studies in Germany, Denmark, Britain and the US have shown that fields ploughed in the dark can produce much smaller crops of weeds than those ploughed by day. The most recent study, from Oregon State University, indicates the number of weeds could be halved if farmers went on to night shifts.

Ana Scopel, who collaborated with Dr Carlos Ballare in the work, said: "Many seeds require light to germinate, and cultivation exposes them to light before burying them again. Even a fraction of a second can be enough to start the germination process."

Cultivation by night has a dramatic effect," she told a meeting of the Ecological Society of America. "But we need more studies in more diverse cropping systems to discover whether it is really worth the effort."

George Cussans of Rothamsted Experimental Station at Harpenden, Hertfordshire, said many weeds produce dormant seeds that

can survive for 50 years or more in the soil. To germinate, they need a combination of factors, including light, even a flash lasting a fraction of a second.

All weed seeds are different. "Some are more light-sensitive than others, and it also varies with the age of the seed," Mr Cussans said. "Those that have been buried longest need less light, for reasons we don't understand. The colour of the light is also important: we showed that green safelights don't trigger germination."

Cultivation at night is not necessarily the same as cultivating in the dark. Some seeds are so sensitive that moonlight can trigger them off."

These big variations, he says, reduce the practicability of the process for farmers.

If the process could be shown to work, the best method would be to drape blackout curtains over the business ends of ploughs, harrows and seed-drills, so that it was dark at the point where the soil was turned. Then, of course, you would need a safelight under the curtains, with a video camera and closed-circuit television, so that the farmer could see what he was doing."

More shoppers turn to 'green' products

By KATE ALDERSON

SHOPPERS are expressing concern for the environment through the supermarket trolley, choosing to buy more "green" and recycled products.

While only 4.4 per cent of the population joins an environmental pressure group, one third buys recycled paper products, and about the same total avoids products tested on animals.

Despite this concern with healthier groceries, the number of women worrying about their weight has dropped. Nielsen's survey shows that in 1987, 30 per cent of women were concerned about their weight, but by 1991 this had fallen to 24 per cent.

Only 2.4 per cent of the population shops on a Sunday. Shoppers' main concerns are convenience, location, range of goods and cost.

Prisoner claims cover-up

A prisoner serving the twenty-eighth year of a life sentence for a shotgun murder left the High Court yesterday claiming a victory in the latest round of a long fight to prove his innocence. Paul Cleland is seeking a judicial review of the home secretary's refusal to refer his case back to the Court of Appeal. The proceedings were adjourned to allow the Home Office to be represented in court and to respond to allegations that vital evidence had disappeared.

Cleland, 49, wants the Home Office to produce a transcript of the transcript, which he believes can help to prove he did not kill Terence Clark.

Doctor cleared

Dr Joel Danjuma was cleared at Liverpool Crown Court of indecently assaulting four women he examined while a senior house officer at Wigan Royal Infirmary last year.

Marsh bought

The Royal Society for the Protection of Birds has paid £600,000 for the 567-acre Buckingham and Canfield Marshes in Norfolk to protect wintering birds.

Libel award

Richard Hutchings, a property consultant, was awarded undisclosed libel damages in the High Court for an article in *The Sunday Times* suggesting that he had managed the English and American property portfolio of the Church Commissioners in an incompliant manner.

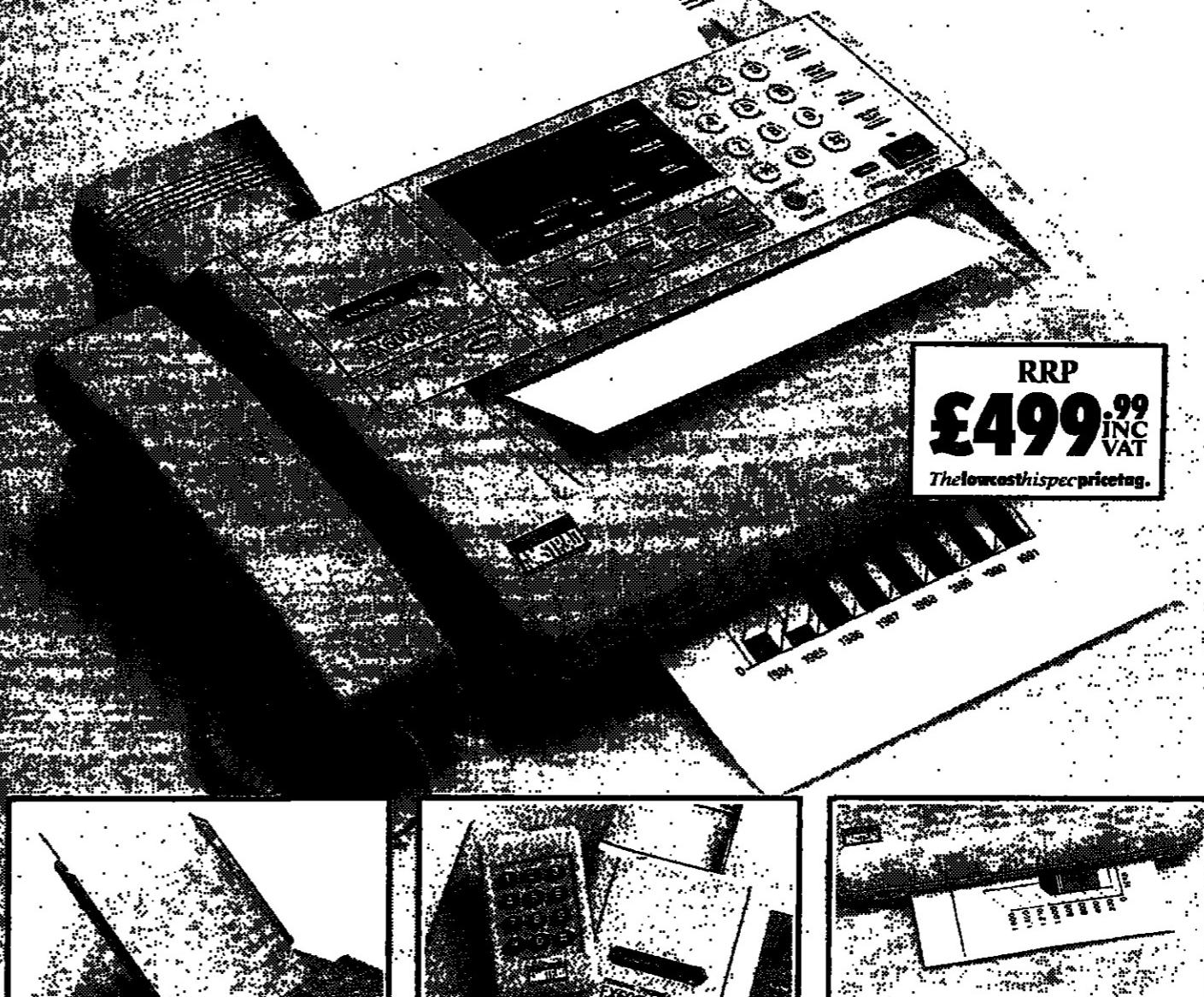
Wheeled out

Ben Brown, 19, a Cambridge University undergraduate, was fined £20 by the city's magistrates for riding a one-wheel unicycle in the city centre, where cycles are banned. He said he thought that the ban applied only to one or two-wheel machines.

The Ansa fax/copy phone

RRP
£499.99
INC VAT

The lowest price in the UK.



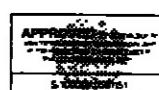
Automatic multi-sheet feeder.

Answerphone with remote call-checking.

Automatic sheet-cutter.

efficiently. It features an automatic paper cutter and multi-sheet feeder. It boasts a memory that can hold up to 50 fax numbers and 50 telephone numbers simultaneously. It has an integrated answerphone with remote

control so you can listen to your messages from any phone via the tone dial pad. And at only £499.99 the Amstrad FX6000AT matches superb versatility with stunning value. Ask your Amstrad dealer for a demonstration today.



FREE 12 MONTH WARRANTY COVERS HOME OR OFFICE CALL-OUT.

Amstrad®

AVAILABLE FROM SELECTED BRANCHES OF ALLDERS, BUSINESS SUPERSTORE, COMET, DIXONS, E.E.B., MARKS & SPENCER, OFFICE INTERNATIONAL, OFFICE WORLD, PC WORLD, PHONE-IN, RYMAN, TEMPO, WILDRINGS AND OVER 3000 REGISTERED AMSTRAD DEALERS.
RRP £499.99 INC. VAT CORRECT AT 1.9.92 BUT MAY CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. PRODUCT SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY. © SEPTEMBER 1992 AMSTRAD PLC. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT THE FX6000AT CALL 0277 262326 OR SEND THE COUPON TO AMSTRAD PLC, PO BOX 462, BRENTWOOD, ESSEX CM14 4EF.

Name _____

Address _____

Postcode _____

Coupon information may be kept on a database. This may be passed to your Amstrad dealer.
If you object please tick box

T114/10

Danish parties push for 'binding changes' to Maastricht treaty

FROM GEORGE BROCK IN BRUSSELS

TENSION grew yesterday in the run-up to the European Community summit in Birmingham on Friday when Danish political parties said they would seek "binding" changes or additions to the Maastricht treaty, which might mean other EC members starting their approval procedures all over again.

Since Denmark narrowly rejected the treaty last June, its minority coalition government has been studiously vague about the exact nature of the changes it seeks before an amended treaty can be put to a second referendum next year. All 12 governments have put their names to repeated communiqués ruling out any revision of a text which was only agreed with great difficulty at the end of last year.

But yesterday the Danish Social Democratic party, the largest in the parliament, publicly confirmed that "Denmark's demands must be legally binding". Legally binding changes require the Maastricht text to be "re-opened" which may mean re-ratification in certain states which have already passed the treaty, and will provoke demands for other changes from other dissatisfied groups elsewhere in the EC.

Bjørn Westh, the Social Democrat spokesman on the Community, said: "We have no desire to make things more difficult than necessary for the other EC countries. But if a solution requires a new round of ratification, then so be it." The small Radical Liberal and Socialist Peoples' parties have asked for enforceable guarantees to be inserted into the treaty. Uffe Ellemann-Jensen, the Danish foreign minister, has already said that no list of requested changes will be ready for Birmingham, but will reach the British government early next month. Britain, holding the EC's rotating

presidency until the end of the year, is responsible for brokering a deal between Denmark and its impatient partners.

Danish ministers have laid heavy emphasis on improving the text of Copenhagen's opt-out from the single currency and on being able to prevent Danes serving in any European army of the future. However, other parties have also worried about the treaty's provisions on common European citizenship, welfare and immigration.

The raising of the Danish demands confronts the British government with a dilemma, since ministers have said that

Simon Jenkins, page 16



Holding out: Uffe Ellemann-Jensen, the Danish foreign minister, will not reveal demands at summit

Hurd says UN forces must act together

BY MICHAEL BINYON
DIPLOMATIC EDITOR
AND ADAM LEBOR IN SPLIT

AS BRITISH troops prepared to leave for Yugoslavia, Douglas Hurd, the foreign secretary, yesterday gave a warning that without proper co-ordination Western peacekeeping forces would be little more than an "ineffective rag-bag". He said the countries providing contingents had to develop confidence in each other's capabilities. Command and control systems had to justify that confidence. Such mutual confidence was not necessary in the Falklands, but became necessary in the Gulf and would be crucial in most peacekeeping operations in future. "Our own forces are rightly studying the implication," Mr Hurd said.

Mr Hurd's caution came as Serb police clashed with thousands of ethnic Albanian demonstrators in Kosovo province where the first blood of the Yugoslav conflict was shed more than three years ago. Police in riot gear wielding batons and firing tear-gas canisters waded into crowds of unarmed students demanding freedom of education outside the university and in the main squares of the provincial capital Pristina.

Jets screamed low overhead as retreating students pushed their way into Pristina's main square through a cordon of police. Demonstrators picked up canisters spewing out tear gas and flung them back at police.

The demonstrations in Kosovo started on Monday with students demanding Albanian-language education and the right to set their own curriculum. Mr Hurd meanwhile told his audience at the Royal United Services Institute for Defence Studies that peacekeeping would not be "tidy". Britain's armed forces could not expect textbook precision. But peacekeeping in the 1990s was a crucial change in direction.

In the past four years 11 new operations had been authorised, compared to 13 over the previous 43 years. At the beginning of 1992, the deployment of United Nations military personnel and civilian police in peacekeeping was roughly 11,500; last month the figure stood at around 51,000, including new deployments authorised by the security council for Somalia and Bosnia.

In the Croatian port of Split, Tadeusz Mazowiecki, the UN human rights commission's special envoy, arrived at the start of his investigation into human rights abuses on the



Mazowiecki: studying human rights abuses

territory of the former Yugoslavia. He will be concentrating on investigating widespread ethnic cleansing in Serb-occupied Bosnia and reports of atrocities in Serb-run detention camps, but will also be noting information about human rights abuses carried out by Croats or Muslims.

The problem that has plagued the talks is the weakness of the French and American governments who dare not offend farmers before their forthcoming elections.

NEWS IN BRIEF

Striking trade unionists disrupt Italy

Rome: A four-hour nationwide strike by Italian trade unions angry over cuts in the welfare state disrupted communications and industrial production (John Phillips writes). Union leaders agreed that they would maintain essential services.

US 'genocide'

San Francisco: A tribunal representing indigenous people has found the US government "guilty" of genocide, 500 years after Christopher Columbus's voyage, and plans to take its case to the World Court in the Hague. (Reuters)

Killed in crush

Johannesburg: A mineworker killed four people, while they slept, in the eastern Transvaal by crushing their shacks with a bulldozer after an argument. (Reuters)

Leader named

Kiev: Ukraine's parliament approved industrialist Leonid Kuchma as prime minister, two weeks after Vitali Fokin resigned. (Reuters)

Woof justice

The Hague: Dutch dogs face a criminal record if they bite. Offenders will be subject to muzzling or being kept permanently on a leash. (Reuters)

Prospects for Gatt talks remain bleak

BY GEORGE BROCK

BRITAIN will try to use Friday's European Community summit in Birmingham to revive world trade talks which dabbled to a stop without result again on Monday night. But chances for a breakthrough remain bleak and a transatlantic trade war looms.

Since further meetings are planned for the weekend in Toronto, EC leaders can probably only agree a regulation-issue statement of their keenness to reach a settlement. But summits of the Community and the G7 industrial nations have routinely made such calls for the past two years without effect.

The present round of talks under the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (Gatt) has lasted six years and been blocked for the past two by EC-US rows over farm subsidies. Both sides believe that if a deal is not struck by the end of this month, talks will be made impossible by the climax of the American presidential election and the end of the White House negotiating mandate. A handful of simmering commodity rows ranging from steel to soy may explode if no new Gatt treaty is agreed.

Jacques Delors, president of the European Commission which negotiates on behalf of the 12 EC members, told EC ambassadors on Monday night that progress had been made on liberalising trade in services, but that gaps remained on farm issues. Since

agriculture is the key to completing the negotiation, this is not an optimistic assessment. American officials had talked up the chances of success in advance of the talks but arrived with few new ideas and met an EC side which also had little room to manoeuvre. French ministers said that if the Commission stepped outside its mandate agreed by governments, France would veto a deal.

Commission officials have believed for some time that a compromise can only be reached if both sides leave their fixed positions, which will mean the Commission going beyond the limits of its negotiating brief. If a package could be settled, the Commission would hope that France be bullied into accepting a deal by its 11 partners.

But France shows no sign of surrendering over a deal that would make its already weak Socialist government even more unpopular with the country's mutinous farmers who threatened to descend on Paris today. "By imposing unbearable agricultural constraints on us, Mr Bush is preventing an agreement," Dominique Strauss-Kahn, France's trade and industry minister, said yesterday.

The problem that has plagued the talks is the weakness of the French and American governments who dare not offend farmers before their forthcoming elections.

German leaders agree on limiting asylum

FROM ANATOL LIEVEN IN BONN

GERMANY'S ruling coalition has succeeded finally in agreeing a proposal for restrictions on political asylum on the eve of a key parliamentary debate on the subject. The proposal is intended to bring German law into line with the harsher rules of most European countries.

The coalition has to persuade the opposition Social Democrats (SPD), because without their support, the amendment to the constitutional clause guaranteeing asylum cannot receive the necessary two-thirds majority when it is put to parliament. However, the SPD is divided and its almost certain to boycott the vote.

In the first nine months of this year, 319,674 asylum-seekers arrived in Germany — an increase of 88 per cent

on 1991. On average, fewer than 5 per cent of those applying have been granted asylum, but many of the rest have been able to stay. This has been directly responsible for provoking the present wave of right-wing violence.

In the east German state of Mecklenburg yesterday, the mayor of the capital, Schwerin, sent back asylum-seekers for whom he was supposed to provide shelter. People of the town of Goldberg have blocked the road leading to a disused barracks where asylum-seekers are to be quartered, and have threatened to set up a citizens' militia.

Many members of the SPD oppose a restriction of asylum on principle and fear that to change the law would be surrendering to racism. Over the weekend, three

parties, the Bavarian Christian Social Union, traditionally right wing and under electoral pressure from the extreme-right Republicans, wanted to drop the asylum clause. The Liberals, traditional defenders of the constitution, insisted that the basic right of political asylum must remain.

The proposal, which is to be put to the Bundestag tomorrow, drops the present constitutional clause: "The politically persecuted enjoy the right of asylum," replacing it with a guarantee to uphold the principles of the Geneva Convention. The proposal explicitly excludes asylum-seekers from states where no persecution exists, those coming from third countries and those without legal papers.



©1992 Delta Air Lines, Inc.

10/10/92



Each year we fly more

people than the largest airlines

of Great Britain, Germany

and France...combined.

Perhaps one reason

is the remarkable service

our passengers enjoy.

Come Experience Travel That's

Anything But Ordinary.



DELTA AIRLINES
We Love To Fly And It Shows.

Court lifts ban on humanitarian grounds

Yeltsin lets Gorbachev travel

FROM ANNE McELVOY
IN MOSCOW

PRESIDENT Yeltsin of Russia last night relented towards Mikhail Gorbachev, his arch enemy, by intervening with the constitutional court to allow the former Soviet president to bypass the travel ban that threatened to prevent him from attending the funeral of Willy Brandt in Berlin this weekend.

Valeri Zorkin, the court's chairman, said that it still insisted that Mr Gorbachev should testify, but the travel ban would be lifted on "humanitarian grounds". Mr Gorbachev had indicated that he was prepared to compromise to break the deadlock between himself and the court over his refusal to testify in the trial, which intends to determine the legitimacy or otherwise of the former Soviet Communist party.

Vladimir Tyumakhin, his spokesman, said that Mr Gorbachev would agree to cooperate with the court but he would not appear at formal hearings. "He is prepared to meet the judges in private," Mr Tyumakhin told the Interfax news agency. The softening of stance on both sides suggests that the antagonists are keen to defuse the furious dispute that has marred the past few weeks. Mr Yeltsin who had appeared keen to pursue a harsh course

■ Both Gorbachev and the court trying the Communist party appear to have softened their stance in the dispute over the former Soviet leader's refusal to testify

against his rival found that the death of Brandt, the former West German chancellor and architect of Ostpolitik, raised the stakes for the Russian government, laying it open to charges of dictatorial practices towards its enemies.

After Mr Gorbachev, who was a friend of Brandt, issued particularly outspoken criticisms of the government last week, Moscow police acting on Mr Yeltsin's orders moved in to seize the plush building that the Gorbachev Foundation think-tank occupied. Mr Gorbachev's passport was removed and he was prevented from taking a planned trip to South Korea.

On Monday, however, Bonn joined Portugal and Spain in protesting against the ban. Dieter Vogel, the government spokesman, issued a statement that said it placed "very high value" on Mr Gorbachev being allowed to attend Brandt's funeral. The court replied that it did not object to Mr Gorbachev attending the funeral if he testified first, but it is unlikely that this can happen in time. Last night, the former president announced that he would

consult Mr Zorkin after he returned but that he would also take the chance to carry out a planned trip to Italy — which will be seen by the Yeltsin camp as pushing his luck.

The new suggestion of a private hearing will not please most Russians who think that Mr Gorbachev is over-rated and privileged enough as it is. Mr Zorkin has been insisting that the former statesman be treated "like any other citizen", but the recalcitrant witness is wily enough to know that he has friends in powerful places abroad. This is particularly true in Bonn where there are loud squeals of indignation whenever he is the target of the Yeltsin group's revenge. He is now the only one of the former elite who has failed to testify in the trial that began in June.

Valentin Falin, his once-powerful adviser on Germany, appeared on Friday on condition that he was allowed free passage to leave again on Monday, despite being under investigation for corruption. Egon Bahr, a prominent Social Democrat in Hamburg, and Countess Marion Dönhoff, the publisher of *Die Zeit*.

have offered Mr Falin hospitality and financial support. The invitation has irritated the Yeltsin camp who feel that liberal circles abroad are foolish to accord former communists the status of latter-day dissidents. Catching the prevailing wind from the salons of the West, Mr Gorbachev has taken to referring to himself as a "refusenik".

Mr Gorbachev has been adamant that he will not appear in the witness box, claiming that his evidence would be used by participants in the August coup last year to whitewash their record and to help Mr Yeltsin by distracting the public from the present economic misery. He has described the procedure as "a transparent panderer to selfish political ends".

On Monday Aleksandr Yakovlev, once a close ally of Mr Gorbachev, broke ranks saying that Mr Yeltsin had been right to ban the Communist party after the attempted coup last August and that the party was inherently hostile towards democracy. Asked who was to blame for the coup, he replied: "It was the logical course of those forces who dominated the top party circles." He added: "Can we consider it socially acceptable and safe for a society to retain an organisation whose misconceptions have persisted for three-quarters of a century? Surely not."

Congress maintains great wall of secrecy

FROM CATHERINE SAMPSON
IN PEKING

THE Chinese Communist party congress retreated into its traditional secrecy yesterday as delegates huddled in private group sessions behind closed doors. For those eager to know of the intrigues behind the official facade, the reminiscences of Li Weixin, who has helped to organise party congresses since the Communists took power in 1949, offer some clues.

Mr Li disclosed in a Canton newspaper this week that, five years ago at the last congress, veteran revolutionaries turned up in a bad mood. For the first time they were invited only as non-voting observers, and they were offended.

They arrived in Peking with retinues of wives and servants only to lose their tempers when they found they were expected to share rooms with other delegates.

Mr Li wrote: "What could we do? It was no good if the old comrades did not have their servants near them." After an emergency meeting, veterans were each allowed a room to themselves but their servants had to share.

A spokesman at the party press centre yesterday refused to discuss the sleeping arrangements for delegates or their servants this week. But at the opening ceremony, Wen Jiabao, who five years ago ingratiated himself with veteran revolutionaries by giving them a room each, was seated on the front row of the podium reserved for party VIPs. This time, old revolutionaries have been given full voting powers.

Mr Li's memoirs show how the party congresses maintain their shroud of secrecy. In 1969, at the height of the Cultural Revolution, the congress was to be held without the public knowing.

Mr Li selected "politically correct" staff to attend to the delegates' needs and then ordered them to cut themselves off from the world. They were to make no telephone calls, write no letters, entertain no guests and they were not to go home.



Fire of the revolution: a Peking street vendor offers Mao Tse-tung lighters which burst into tune as well as flame and sell for the equivalent of £1.50

beige seat and gazed through a window at a view only slightly obscured by the brown net curtain that enables Chinese leaders to shield themselves from the curious gaze of the "broad masses". The view was of one of Peking's garish new high-rise hotels.

Given the fact that his Cultural Revolution was referred to in recent years as the "ten years of chaos", it is odd during the current session of the 14th Communist party congress to find some taxi-drivers with a portrait of Mao glued to the dashboard. Yet, just a year or so ago, Stalin was popular among Soviet lorry drivers.

"There was no corruption in Mao's day and Mao would never have turned guns on the masses," one driver recently told a passenger, in an apparent reference to high-level party nepotism and the 1989 Tiananmen Square massacre.

But, with Tiananmen in mind, and while visiting the site of the auction in the northeast of the city, a tour offered this correspondent a much more chilling memento. It was a watch awarded by the hardline Peking municipal party committee to soldiers who participated in the bloody suppression of the students' pro-democracy protests.

Below the images of Tiananmen Gate and a helmeted soldier of the People's Liberation Party Army are the words: "To commemorate bringing to an end the turmoil in Peking, June 1989." Price: \$70. This prospective buyer decided to pass.

Mayors find lady of mettle to worship

FROM JOANNA PITMAN IN TOKYO

YOU could have heard a kimono rustle. Nine hundred elderly mayors, deputy mayors and rural town councillors sat in the absolute silence of anticipation, like small boys told that Cinderella is about to draw up in her carriage.

There was no need for a rendition of *Land of Hope and Glory*. As double doors were theatrically flung open and Baroness Thatcher marched into the banquet hall, hundreds of sprightly octogenarians leapt to their feet, excitedly clapping and jumping up and down to get a glimpse of the legendary Iron Lady. Instamatic cameras, held randomly aloft, clicked away and a low murmur of adulation spread

every delegate was alert and awake, for here was the most formidable woman of their dreams standing before their very eyes, and praising her carriage.

Lady Thatcher, presumably with an eye on her rumoured £50,000 lecture fee, deftly turned yesterday's topic — "the role of Japan in the international community" — into a lengthy tribute to Japan and the Japanese. "May I pay great tribute to Japan ... its many achievements ... it's a very important player on the international stage ... remarkable in many ways."

Some mayors diligently took notes, most nodded contentedly and polished and repolished their spectacles the better to view their heroine. In a country where women are expected to address men in girlie sing-song falsetto voices, Lady Thatcher's hectoring baritone had these men on the edges of their seats in excitement.

"Now I know why she's called the Iron Lady," said one good-humoured mayoral fan who, attempting to ask a question, had been admonished first for being too shy and then for not standing up properly.

It was all over far too soon. Just as mayors from Hokkaido to Kyushu were plucking up courage to confront Lady Thatcher, it was time for Her Ladyship to rush off to her next ten-million-yen appointment.

Bush camp promises cabinet purge as campaign hopes dim

By JAMIE DETTMER

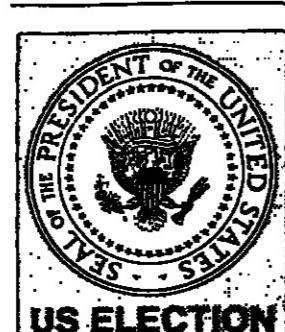
AS THE vice-presidential candidates gathered last night in Atlanta, Georgia, for their only televised debate, George Bush's aides tried to invigorate the seemingly failing Republican campaign by announcing that there would be a root-and-branch shake-up of the White House if the president is re-elected.

In an obvious search for ways to boost Mr Bush's campaign, James Baker, the White House chief of staff, sent a letter late on Monday night to all cabinet members and senior political appointees telling them that the president expected them to tender their resignations after the election. While it is common practice for top officials to offer to resign between presidential terms, it is not traditional for the resignation request to be announced before an election.

Senior Bush aides acknowledging that the president failed to gain any momentum from Sunday's televised debate, were at pains to explain that a second-term Bush administration would look very different from the past four years and would concentrate on domestic issues.

President Bush contributed yesterday to the feeling of desperation now obvious in Republican ranks by wandering into a live televised interview with his wife, Barbara. During the impromptu appearance, he unleashed another attack on Bill Clinton's draft record and again denounced the Democrat for "organising demonstrations" against the Vietnam war. "I'm not questioning patriotism. I

With Bush faltering, Dan Quayle had high Republican hopes riding on his TV debate last night



am questioning character and judgment," he said.

An opinion poll released yesterday by CBS television suggests that Mr Clinton's lead over President Bush has increased from 8 per cent to 12 per cent. Yesterday, the president of the Mason-Dixon polling agency said he believed that the Democrat and Arkansas governor was still not convinced voters that he deserves to be considered a top politician.

Mr Gore, who has served 16 years in Congress, is widely recognised as a good and well-informed debater. His biggest risk is that he will appear wooden, as he did in his failed 1988 campaign to secure the Democratic presidential nomination, when he was accused of being "Al Gore".

Traditionally, the vice-presidential debate is rougher than presidential encounters, and it is unlikely that either Mr Quayle or Mr Gore will hold back. Both men have made strident and aggressive speeches on the campaign trail and have levelled their sights on the presidential candidates. The pressure is on Mr Quayle to draw blood and he is almost certain to try to attack Mr Clinton on "character issues" while labelling Mr Gore, who has written a best-selling book on the environment, an "environmental extremist".

While Mr Quayle and Mr Gore trade shots, commentators expected Mr Stockdale to stay above the fray. The retired admiral and decorated Vietnam war hero is now an academic and specialist in Greek philosophy. He has no political record and was originally picked by Mr Perot as a temporary stand-in for running mate. Smart and scholarly, he may find it hard to emulate Mr Perot in pithy one-liners. His advantage will come in that he is an unknown quantity who will hope merely to avoid damaging Mr Perot's momentum.

Buoyed by his success in Sunday's presidential debate, Mr Perot yesterday unveiled a 60-second commercial which continues to play on the Dallas billionaire's favourite theme, the national debt. He has received a boost from the debate, but pollsters say that his surge has come too late and that he will become marginalised in the final days before election day.

The Republicans are still hoping that Mr Perot's re-emergence will slow down the Clinton bandwagon. The Democrats are as yet unsure how to deal with Mr Perot but if his appeal grows, they may well start turning their guns on the Texan.

The Republicans are still

Senators Al Gore, the Democrat vice-presidential nominee, and the retired admiral James Stockdale, Ross Perot's running mate

Despite Mr Quayle's poor performance in the 1988 vice-presidential debate against Lloyd Bentsen, he is not being written off by the Clinton camp. The public expectations of him are so low that the vice-president merely has to avoid a gaffe to appear to be doing well.

Writing in *The Washington Post* yesterday, Tad Devine, who was Mr Bentsen's 1988 campaign manager, said: "Quayle's positioning is almost perfect. Debates are won by exceeding expectations, and Quayle should succeed enormously on this score."

A Gallup poll published yesterday emphasised that, despite nearly four years standing just a heartbeat away from the presidency, Mr Quayle has still not convinced voters that he deserves to be considered a top politician.

Mr Gore, who has served 16 years in Congress, is widely recognised as a good and well-informed debater. His biggest risk is that he will appear wooden, as he did in his failed 1988 campaign to secure the Democratic presidential nomination, when he was accused of being "Al Gore".

Traditionally, the vice-presidential debate is rougher than presidential encounters, and it is unlikely that either Mr Quayle or Mr Gore will hold back. Both men have made strident and aggressive speeches on the campaign trail and have levelled their sights on the presidential candidates. The pressure is on Mr Quayle to draw blood and he is almost certain to try to attack Mr Clinton on "character issues" while labelling Mr Gore, who has written a best-selling book on the environment, an "environmental extremist".

While Mr Quayle and Mr Gore trade shots, commentators expected Mr Stockdale to stay above the fray. The retired admiral and decorated Vietnam war hero is now an academic and specialist in Greek philosophy. He has no political record and was originally picked by Mr Perot as a temporary stand-in for running mate. Smart and scholarly, he may find it hard to emulate Mr Perot in pithy one-liners. His advantage will come in that he is an unknown quantity who will hope merely to avoid damaging Mr Perot's momentum.

Buoyed by his success in Sunday's presidential debate, Mr Perot yesterday unveiled a 60-second commercial which continues to play on the Dallas billionaire's favourite theme, the national debt. He has received a boost from the debate, but pollsters say that his surge has come too late and that he will become marginalised in the final days before election day.

The Republicans are still hoping that Mr Perot's re-emergence will slow down the Clinton bandwagon. The Democrats are as yet unsure how to deal with Mr Perot but if his appeal grows, they may well start turning their guns on the Texan.

The Republicans are still

Readers clamour for mills and Boone

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN NEW YORK

THE Republican rallying cry of "traditional family values" has helped to generate a popular new genre in American fiction, the homespun novel: simple romantic tales of the Midwest heartland complete with baking, warm hearts and folksy morality.

Capitalising on a growing taste for nostalgia, several publishers have launched successful new lines in romantic fiction, emphasising family life in small-town America — mills and Boone, so to speak, where life at the old mill meets Daniel Boone.

The heroes of such novels tend to be gruff but kindly lawmen, cowboys and doctors, who drive pick-up trucks, say "shucks" and don't stand any nonsense: the heroines have corn-coloured hair, wear checked dresses and spend much of their time baking, when not falling in love with gruff but kindly lawmen and cowboys.

Publishers say that increasingly the big money in pulp fiction lies in rural stories with "apple-pie" messages, rather than the traditional glamour-filled blockbusters of the 1980s. "We're talking heartland," Kathie Robin, romantic

books reviewer for *Romantic Times*, a magazine catering to the sentimentally inclined.

Repeated attacks on the "Hollywood elite" by Dan Quayle, the vice-president, and others have helped to dampen the appeal of mass-market books where film stars and European royalty have traditionally played the lead roles. Scandals such as the Woody Allen child custody suit and the troubled marriages of the British royal family have taken much of the lustre off the celebrity-studded romantic novel, while the recession has made lurid stories of sex and shopping less relevant.

According to Leslie Gellman, editor-in-chief of the new Diamond Homespun series (a part of Berkley Publishing), sales of the books have been terrific. Ninety-five per cent of readers are women and romantic novels represent nearly half all paperback publishing in America.

"People are returning to their roots," Kathryn Falk, publisher of *Romantic Times*, which reviews all new romantic titles (approximately 120 a month), says. "People are more comfortable with the old ways and feelings."

NEW INVESTMENT RATES FROM THE BRISTOL & WEST

Effective 14th October 1992

ACCOUNT	AMOUNT INVESTED	GROSS* (VARIED)	NETT**
BALMORAL HIGH INTEREST ACCOUNT	£2,000-£24,999 £25,000	9.65% 9.75%	7.24% 7.31%
BALMORAL MONTHLY INCOME ACCOUNT	£2,000+ £25,000	9.25% 9.34%	6.94% 7.00%
		CART	NETT** CART
		9.65% 9.75%	7.14% 7.23%

All enquiries regarding the Balmoral Accounts should be directed to:
Balmoral Service Centre, 13A Castle Street, Edinburgh EH2 3AH. Telephone: (031) 225 3557



BRISTOL & WEST
BUILDING SOCIETY

PO Box 27, Broad Quay, Bristol BS99 7AX. Tel: (0272) 294271.

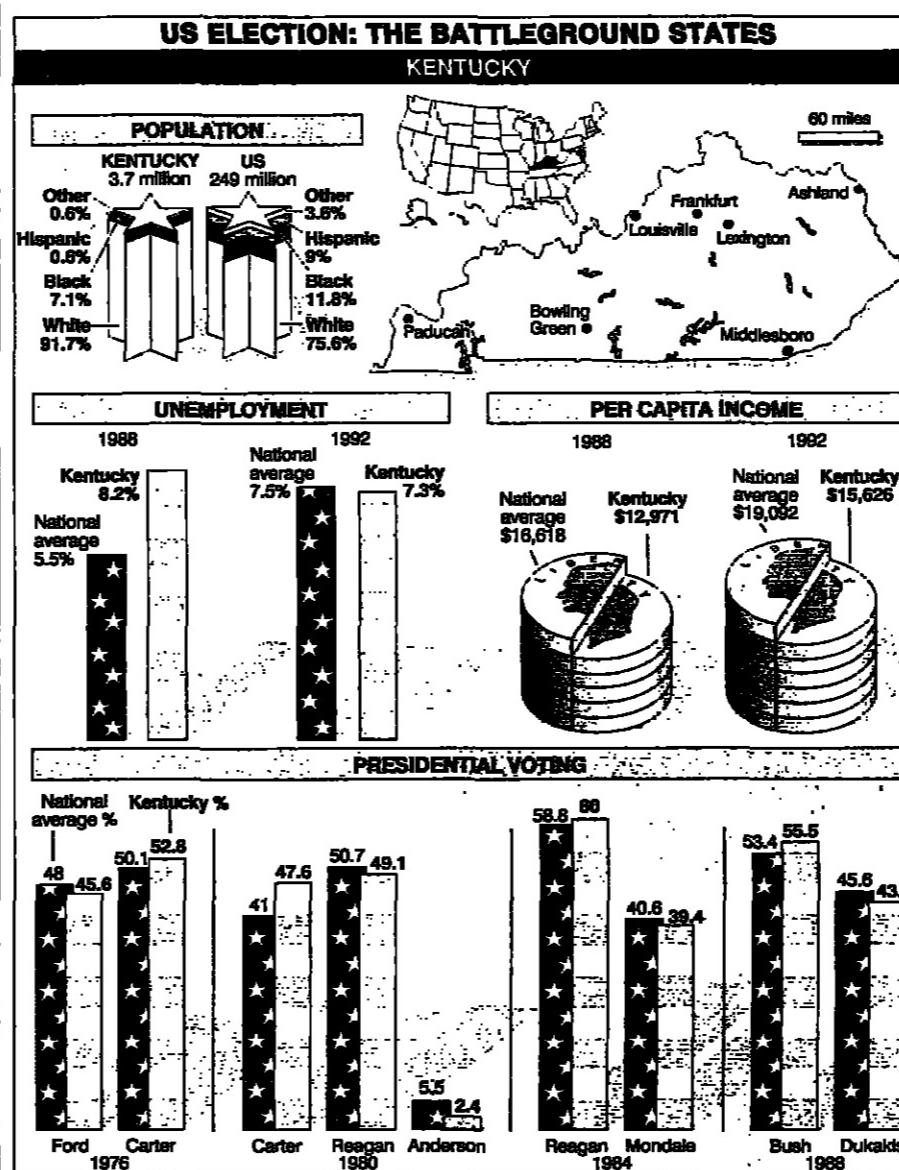
INTEREST IS PAID ANNUALLY ON 1ST FEBRUARY ON THE BALMORAL HIGH INTEREST ACCOUNT AND MONTHLY IN THE CASE OF THE MONTHLY INCOME ACCOUNT.
COMPOUND ANNUAL RATE ASSUMING INTEREST IS NOT WITHHELD. IF YOU ARE A NON-QUALIFYING INVESTOR DO NOT TAKE ACCOUNT OF REDUCTIONS OF INCOME TAX. IF YOU ARE ELIGIBLE FOR THIS TAX RELIEF, PLEASE SEE THE APPROPRIATE SECTION OF THE INVESTMENT AGREEMENT FORM WHICH IS AVAILABLE FROM BALMORAL POSTAL SERVICE CENTRE, 13A CASTLE STREET, EDINBURGH EH2 3AH.

*NET INTEREST SHOWN ABOVE ASSUMES BASIC RATE AT 25%. INTEREST RATES SHOWN AS NET RATES ARE PURELY ILLUSTRATIVE. THE ACTUAL NET AMOUNT RECEIVABLE BY AN INVESTOR WHO HAS NOT REGISTERED FOR BASIC RATE TAX WILL DEPEND UPON THE BASIC RATE OF INCOME TAX IN FORCE AT THE TIME INTEREST IS CREDITED OR PAID OUT.

ACCOUNTS CAN ONLY BE OPENED AND OPERATED FROM THE BALMORAL POSTAL SERVICE CENTRE.



Marching through Georgia: Al Gore, Bill Clinton's running mate, saluting an Atlanta rally with wife Tipper, centre, and Hillary Clinton



Bluegrass Kentucky sees red over blueblood Bush

FROM JAMIE DETTMER IN LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY

It seemed well with the world. A naval glee club had just finished singing *The Star Spangled Banner*. The flag of the Union was fluttering at the top of the mast. The dirt race track had been raked, the grooms, dressed in green, sat astride their ducile mounts ready to lead the feisty thoroughbreds and their diminutive jockeys into the starting gate. A portly man wearing a black top hat had been raked, the grooms, dressed in green, sat astride their ducile mounts ready to lead the feisty thoroughbreds and their diminutive jockeys into the starting gate.

The signal for the start of the celebrated Fall Meeting of the races at Lexington's Keeneland track in the heart of Kentucky's Bluegrass country could hardly be heard above the chorus of "Hi ya, how are y'all doing" emerging from the private boxes along the front of the limestone grandstand. Gucci handbags swung here and there. Jewellery flashed in the bright autumn sun. English Barbour jackets and blazers and a hint of Scottish tweed completed the show. The proud members of central Kentucky's long-established families, the descendants of the original 18th-century pioneering land owners, greeted each other as though they had hardly a care in the world. In the day, about 200 wealthy Lexingtonians attended a fundraiser for the Democratic presidential ticket. Fundraising has not been so easy for the Republicans. Among people whose sons are given names that could have come straight out of Victorian novels, like Brownell, Breckinridge, Bentley and Caton, the Republican cause is flourishing. Kentucky is a state of contrast. The mild climate and perfect soil of the Bluegrass country in the centre of the state has provided wealth for many in the thoroughbred industry.

Now the signs are that Kentucky is preparing to ditch President Bush. According to a recent poll, Bill Clinton was holding a 5 per cent lead over Mr Bush. The Democrats are running here like they are on high sulphur coal," says Al Cross, a local journalist. "I see dwindling support for Bush here," says Paul Blanchard, a politics professor at the University of Eastern Kentucky.

Even Kentucky bluebloods are not immune from the economic bad times and they are blaming the Republican administration. The thoroughbred industry has been hard hit. Overexpansion and mismanagement can partly be blamed for the demise or auctioning off of some of the world's most famous stud farms, like Calumet and Spendthrift. But the problems were compounded when the last Reagan administration changed the tax laws and stopped the losses on race horses owned as secondary investments being written off against tax.

Foreign capitals braced for new White House face

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER IN WASHINGTON

DAVID Aaron, adviser to Bill Clinton on international affairs, visited Bonn recently to address a private think-tank seminar. Instead, he found himself summoned before senior government ministers to explain the foreign policy of what would be America's first Democrat administration in 12 years. Last week he visited Paris and exactly the same thing happened. Foreign governments have finally realised, he said, that George Bush may actually lose.

The prospect of a new government in Washington causes concern in many capitals. They have a natural bias towards continuity and predictability in American foreign policy, but Mr Clinton, who would be the first president with views shaped by Vietnam and not the second world war, is an almost completely unknown quantity.

When Mr Bush took office he had been American envoy in China, CIA director, and vice-president. He had visited 72 countries and was on first-name terms with half their leaders. By contrast Mr Clinton has studied international affairs at Georgetown University, spent two years at Oxford in the late 1960s, and made half a dozen overseas trade trips as Arkansas governor.

Pat Buchanan told the Republican convention that Mr Clinton's foreign policy experience consisted of "having had breakfast once at the International House of Pancakes". The joke would not have worked had it not contained a germ of truth.

Yet this is the man who would face the multiple headaches of a destabilised post-Cold war world, a spluttering global economy, the Bosnian conflict, trade disputes with Europe and Japan, a Middle East peace process at its most delicate stage, and an Iraqi dictator emboldened by the fall of his old enemy.

Since the spring, Mr Clinton has received more than a dozen in-depth briefings from experts on important international problems. He gets daily summaries of international news.

Aidid expelled

Mogadishu. Followers of the former Somali president, Mohamed Siad Barre, captured the southern town of Bardera yesterday and drove General Muhammad Farah Aidid, his rival, from his headquarters. UN officials said. (Reuters)

Quebec debate

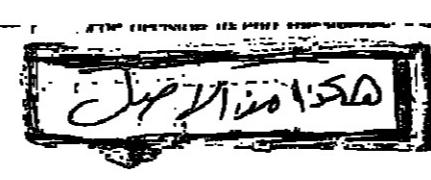
Ottawa: Robert Bourassa, the premier of Quebec, advocating integration of his province with Canada under proposed constitutional reform, got the better of Jacques Parizeau, the separatist leader, in a televised debate, observers said.

Party splits

Nairobi: Kenya's main opposition party, the Forum for the Restoration of Democracy, has split. Increasing President Moi's hopes in multiparty elections next March. (Reuters)

Patten push

Hong Kong: Chris Patten, the governor, stepped up pressure on China to approve Hong Kong's proposed new airport, saying the colony would have a second-rate facility if forced to build it alone. (Reuters)



Muslim fundamentalists regard the Egyptian earthquake as divine retribution for Cairo corruption

Mubarak flies back to political fallout

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER
IN CAIRO

PRESIDENT Mubarak cut short a visit to China and flew back to Cairo last night as the earthquake death toll rose above the 400 mark. Thousands camped out on the road to the airport preparing to flee the country as rumours of aftershocks abounded.

The city was in a state of shock as its 12 million inhabitants struggled to cope with the implications of the country's worst earthquake which, because of mass hysteria and shoddy building, killed many more than such a medium-sized tremor should have done. The first to make political capital were the Islamic extremists who have been mounting a growing challenge to President Mubarak. They began circulating the damning message in the most overcrowded and badly hit areas that the damage was the wrath of Allah inflicted on a corrupt administration.

At the Asmeh school in the slum of Shubra, amid Hogarthian scenes of scavenging dogs and stinking, half-burned rubbish tips, panic-stricken children yesterday told how 34 of their number had been killed and another 67 injured in a mass stampede as the quake struck shortly after 5pm on Monday.

"The teachers panicked and then ran away, telling everyone else to do the same," said Salem, 12, as he stood outside the school which, like all those run by the state, has been closed for 72 hours. "The children were trampled to death. It was a terrible sight."

Other children gathered outside the locked metal gates of the three-storey building pointed out to me the obvious that it was still standing, with broken windows about the only structural damage apparent. "The building shook. Everybody ran and that is why they were killed," said Muhammad Ashraf, in his thirties. The cowardly behaviour of the teachers has angered

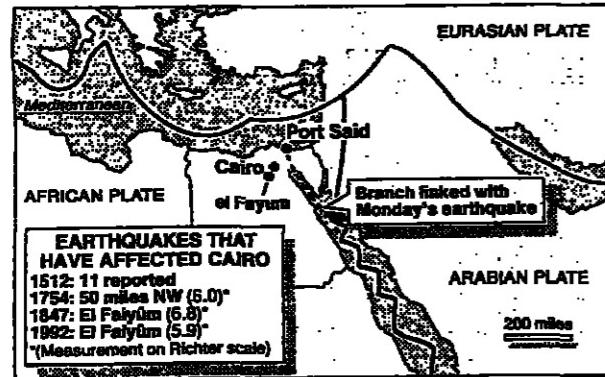
■ Protests against the government are in the offing after the disaster that highlighted the rich-poor divide

many residents of a district where Muslim fundamentalists have been winning support. One man predicted that, within weeks, it would lead to street protests against the government which is being blamed for the lax regulations that allowed so many landlords to get away with poorly constructed buildings, contravening all regulations. "The teachers should have been looking after our children, not running away," Mr Ashraf declared.

The divisions in Egyptian society between rich and poor, so effectively exploited by the fundamentalists, have been widened by the earthquake which scarred the poor areas of the sprawling city while leaving most of the affluent districts relatively untouched, with the exception of Heliopolis, where a 14-storey building crashed to the ground. "It was a tale of two cities with some exceptions. The have-nots have been reminded more forcibly than ever that they live in different circumstances than the better-off Cairenes," one diplomat said.

While Egyptian classes were halted, lectures at the American University of Cairo resumed yesterday despite a government order that all schools and universities be checked for structural faults. At the British International School, teachers behaved impeccably during the tremor.

Even those Cairo residents who yesterday tried to go about business as usual appeared unusually subdued. "What has been most obvious of all is that since the earthquake, people have almost stopped honking their car horns," said Lucy Horner, 22,



Reprisals terrorise Kashmir

By CHRISTOPHER THOMAS
IN BATAKOT

THE fruit-growing village of Batakot in Kashmir has buried its dead after a visit by the Indian army which appears to have been a reprisal attack for the killing of a soldier earlier that day by Islamic gunmen.

The incident on October 1, in which fields and houses were razed and women were raped, was not an isolated one. In most areas of the Kashmir valley, burnt-out houses and shops stand testimony to the tactics of the army and paramilitary police. New reports appeared in the local press yesterday of rapes and burnings in the village of Sadapora Chak, 30 miles south of Srinagar, the capital.

The security forces are not alone in making life hell in Kashmir. Militant separatist groups compete to exercise power, closing shops, ordering women to wear the veil, and organising strikes.

Human rights abuses by the militants are widespread: hundreds of people have been shot dead simply on suspicion of being informers, extortion rackets proliferate, and women have been raped by gunmen.

The Islamisation of Kashmir is resented by almost everybody. Pakistan's involvement in the three-year uprising is obvious despite Islamabad's denials. The separatist campaign is now dominant by Hizbul Islam (Party of Holy Warriors), which has close ties with the fundamentalist Jamaat-e-Islami in Pakistan.

Botha tries to pacify Savimbi

From SAM KILEY
IN LUANDA

SOUTH Africa's foreign affairs minister, R. F. "Pik" Botha flew to Jonas Savimbi's stronghold in Huambo, central Angola, yesterday to try to persuade the former guerrilla leader to withdraw his threats to return to civil war in protest over Angola's stalled elections.

But as he did so, gunfire raged across Luanda overnight and Unita (National Union for the Total Independence of Angola) troops mobilised in several provinces. At least two people died in street gunbattles between police and Unita.

Mr Botha's flight to the regional capital where Dr Savimbi has gathered senior commanders to prepare for a return to war, comes after pressure from African and Western countries on the South Africans to use their long relationship with Dr Savimbi to "calm his nerves".

Dr Savimbi's relationship with the Americans who backed him during his 16-year civil war against the Angolan government, has deteriorated. The South Africans may be the only ones who can persuade him of the alternatives to war.

While Mr Botha was engaged in his mission, diplomats in Luanda were trying to persuade the Angolan National Electoral Council and the government of President dos Santos to delay publication of the results until Unita's allegations of fraud had been investigated.

The council had been expected to reach a decision on publication yesterday but provisional results from about 85 per cent of voters have shown that Mr dos Santos's Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola was set to win both the presidential and legislative races by about 14 per cent.



Grim mission: rescuers yesterday checking through the remains of a building wrecked in the Cairo earthquake. Seismologists gave a warning that the city could suffer a series of damaging aftershocks

Experts say aftershocks are likely

By NICK NUTTALL
TECHNOLOGY CORRESPONDENT

SEISMOLOGISTS yesterday said Cairo could suffer a series of potentially damaging aftershocks following the earthquake measuring 5.9 on the Richter scale.

The last earthquake to strike the Egyptian capital was in August 1847. It measured 6.8 and was centred in the same spot as Monday's tremors at el-Fayoum, about 18 miles southwest of Cairo, killing about 100 people.

Monday's earthquake happened at a depth of about six to nine miles and is suspected to have been caused by drifting of the Arabian and African tectonic plates, a boundary of seismic activity along the Jordanian rift valley.

Nicholas Ambroseys of Imperial College, an expert on the risks of earthquakes, said the quake could hardly be described as a big one. The high death toll in Cairo is due to parts of the city being built on weak sedimentary soils.

BUPA CAN BENEFIT ALMOST every BODY IN BUSINESS.

Restaurant
4 employees - health scheme



Marine engineering company
14 employees - health scheme and travel cover



Construction company
25 employees - health scheme and pre-employment screening



In good times and bad, one thing remains constant in business, unless your staff are working to maximum capacity, your company will not thrive. That's why in these difficult times, the welfare of your workforce is more important than ever.

For thousands of companies, large and small, BUPA means healthier and more motivated staff. And for your business that equates to fewer days lost through illness, easier work scheduling and increased profitability.

Now BUPA can offer you even more.

Not only can we tailor private health schemes to suit the needs of every company, we can also provide a unique and comprehensive range of effective health care services to keep your business healthy.

This includes a wide choice of health screening services to help reduce the risk of serious illness.

Our occupational health specialists can advise you on health care in the workplace and provide programmes to help, for example with the management of absence or compliance with health and safety legislation.

What's more, keeping your staff healthy probably costs much less than you imagine. A private health scheme can cost less than £1 per person per day.

To find out how BUPA can help your business phone 0845 515515, (calls charged at local rates), or clip the coupon.

Publisher
30 employees - health scheme and health screening programme



Transport and distribution company
70 employees - health scheme, mobile screening and occupational health services



Computer company
200 employees, health scheme, wellness and wellwoman screening, and occupational health



DOESN'T your BODY DESERVE IT?

Please tell me how BUPA can benefit my business. I am interested in:

a health scheme health screening occupational health

Post to: BUPA, FREEPOST, 19 Whorl Road, London SW19 4YY or fax on 081 879 7700.

Title Mr Mrs Miss Ms Initials _____

Surname _____

Position _____

Company _____

Address _____

Postcode _____

Telephone No (inc STD code) _____

Type of business _____

No of employees (UK) _____ (Overseas) _____

LOT 1992/AV

BUPA

SARAH MOWER

Revolting is as revolting always was

Greasy partings and over-plucked eyebrows: the return of a few of our least favourite things

Six weeks ago, I found myself plucking my eyebrows, and it is driving me nuts that I did it. Eyebrow plucking, make no mistake, is the thin end of the 1970s wedge. Beware: at the other end you can expect to find the 1970s wedge — that vile shade — plus flares, the shag cut, cheesecloth smocks, floppy hats, anorexia and the abomination of Abba.

To all the designers, hairdressers, make-up artists, fashion editors and photographers who find this wildly amusing and creative, I give due warning: as far as I am concerned: a few stray eyebrow hairs are it. Come the summer, when the worst excesses of all things 1970s will hit the shops, I shall refuse.

Sitting through hours of 1970s revival collections in Milan last week put me in a mood that veered from annoyance to despair.

First, the literal rehash of the 1970s seems to me an artistic nadir lower than anything fashion has sunk to since the 1970s themselves — and, on the count of lack of originality, lower still. Second, how dare they? That is my teen age they are trampling on.

The most curious effect I have noticed is the way the copying of all things early 1970s is slavishly replicating all the mistakes and ugliness of the time as well as the things that were meant to be.

Ergo, you get a spectacularly unattractive haircut, short to the chin at the sides, long at the back — just as if a 1960s Sasso cut had been caught at that mid-grow-out point circa 1971, where you could not do a thing with it and could only hope nobody would look at you until it started to look right. Five of the most beautiful and highly paid models in the world are sporting this very "style". In some shows, hairdressers carefully add grease to their centre partings for that authentic "I'll-wash-it-on-Friday-night" effect.

It gets worse. Over-plucking of eyebrows — very in right now — has added a decade to the faces of Linda Evangelista, Naomi Campbell and Christy Turlington, an effect mercilessly exaggerated by frosted eyeshadow applied all round their eyes and over the bare sockets where their brows once were. Haggard is the word.

Any 1970s veteran will spot the deliberate mistake with the clothes, too. The skimpy fabrics and poor dye quality of late Biba are being faithfully caught in trailing garments of the precisely right, hideous maroon.

I hear tell that in New York Marc Jacobs will show pre-shrunken skinny-rib cardigans that deliberately gape open between the buttons. Already, in The Gap, they are selling a curiously dull stripe

jumper that looks just the way yours did after it ran in the wash.

What are designers thinking off? Don't they know that things looked this way because they were cheap and nasty and we did not have any better? Don't they know that Abba was always uncool and that Linda McCartney's haircut was always a joke?

More to the point, do they realise those were the days that we did without designers and shopped second-hand? Do the hairdressers know that we went around looking like that because we did not use hairdressers? If the industry wanted to make a more lucid statement about fashion being surplus to requirements it could hardly have done better.

From long experience, I have learnt that there is hardly ever any point in asking a designer why he or she has designed something. The designing mind is a kind of windsock through which the changing times blow without the impediment of much intellectual reasoning. That is not meant to sound contemptuous. The way all the windsocks manage to change direction at the same time without warning is the magic and the mystery of fashion — and I have great respect for that.

This time though, I have been hearing the dumbest and most uninformed comments ever. A composite quote out of the mouths of the designers who are doing the 1970s would read: "In the 1970s there was much less worry and more freedom and everyone dressed like individuals." Not as far as I remember. The 1970s lived through the oil crisis, the three-day week, President Nixon, the bombing of Cambodia. The fun bits — glam rock and later punk rock — were really just trying to make the best of the consciousness of enigma and hopelessness: the realisation that we were the unimportant generation who had missed the 1960s bus. Our one remaining comfort was in dressing flamboyantly — and the like. Nobody who was young then would ever claim the 1970s was a golden age, and it is irritating beyond belief to have the emptiness of that experience emptied of meaning and blandly rewritten.

I will admit the worst indignity of all is the way this thing has turned me into a ranting oldie. Oh well, no matter. Within the next two years, there will be nowhere for fashion to go but forward; designers will come to their senses and set about creating an authentic look for the 1990s. We are not there yet, but it is coming. Meanwhile, you can avert your gaze tight and hold on to your eyebrows until it is all over.

Any 1970s veteran will spot the deliberate mistake with the clothes, too. The skimpy fabrics and poor dye quality of late Biba are being faithfully caught in trailing garments of the precisely right, hideous maroon.

I hear tell that in New York Marc Jacobs will show pre-shrunken skinny-rib cardigans that deliberately gape open between the buttons. Already, in The Gap, they are selling a curiously dull stripe

Nicola Jeal meets Kate Moss from Croydon: shortish, skinny and teen-queen of the catwalk



Unlikely candidate for supermodel status: Kate Moss (above) and (below) modelling the ready-to-wear look for 1993 at the Dolce & Gabbana show in Milan.

This year's supermodel

If the word supermodel ever makes it into the Oxford dictionary, one British teenager could change its accepted meaning. Pre-Kate Moss the definition should have read as follows: Supermodel (supermodel) n. a young woman, at least 5ft 10in in height, (sometimes) arrogant, (always) late, v. highly paid to sell clothes, adj. curvaceous, flashy, glamorous.

Post-Kate Moss, for supermodel read: "see waif/urchin/gamine". The 18-year-old from Croydon is the international fashion world's latest discovery. Standing a mere 5ft 7in in her trainers, skinny as a rail, child-like, she is the antithesis of what we have come to accept, and expect, in today's so-called supermodel.

Kate Moss, however, has "the look". A new look that everyone wants (and is willing to pay for), from designer Calvin Klein, America's recently revamped *Harper's Bazaar* magazine to Madonna's favourite photographer, Steven Meisel. Even our humble (by comparison) National Daily Council has latched on to the new look. Over there Ms Moss graces Manhattan's billboards wearing nothing but a pair of jeans to advertise Calvin Klein's designer denim. Here she appears in magazines, fresh-faced in a skimpy bikini, to promote skinned milk.

It is difficult to imagine her slipping into the supermodel superstar. She is at least three inches below average height for models, bust 33A and not one to even consider changing her natural (mousy blonde) hair colour.

Last week she trooped out, for the first time, with the supermodels at the Milan collections. She may stand head and shoulders below them, but she stood out every time. They look as if they only drink champagne. In comparison, she looks like the girl who is given a packet of crisps and told to amuse herself in the pub's car-park. They look like Wonderbra women. She would look more at home in a thermal vest.

These days what little time Ms Moss has to herself, she spends "chilling out", "veggie out", "watching TV" and "getting it together" be it dirty washing or seeing her boyfriend, Mario Sorrenti, 21, a model turned fashion photographer. "He was the model in the Levi's ad, the one in the snooker hall." He is also her best friend, mentor, and the person who, together with Sarah Doukas, of the Storm model agency, and her mother, makes sure Ms Moss retains some sense of normality when she's jetting across the Atlantic and hopping over to Milan and Paris in a single week.

They look like Wonderbra women. She would look more at home in a thermal vest

Ms Doukas spotted "this gawky, wispy, refreshing-looking girl with staggering cheekbones" at the check-in desk at JFK. The girl was 14 and travelling back from a holiday in America with her father, a travel agent, and her younger brother. Her mother, a barmaid, first heard the news that her daughter had potential when the family arrived back in London.

While not yet in the supermodels' top bracket, in Britain she commands £3,000 a day and in New York \$10,000 (£6,000). Of course she could be a one-minute wonder, a stunning flash-in-the-pan. It is difficult to detect whether she would notice if her bank balance had been stripped of a few noughts.

She claims she's "not as pretty or beautiful as the other girls" with whom she has recently been seen on the catwalk. "I'm small. I was shocked when Steven [Meisel] first asked to see me early this year. He was working with Isabella Rossellini that day. I walked in and he booked me on the spot. I suppose I'm different looking and the timing is just right at the moment."

The recent revival of hippy chic — at designer level — makes her the perfect clothes-hanger. But there's more. The world-wide recession has, of course, affected the financial side of fashion. Now it is starting to shape the clothes themselves. Looking opulent, greedy, up front and brash is out. Until recently, the designer fashion world was still putting on a brave face. Now they want a new one. One that looks natural, fresh, unmaterialistic, like Ms Moss's.

Whether she has the staying power will eventually depend on us, the consumers. Is Ms Moss the role model to convince women to splash out on a scent, a dress, a whole fridge of skinned milk? To the obsessively fashion-conscious she already is (although they always drink low-fat anyway). At the top end of the market, designers need to capture the imagination and purse-strings of the over-30-year-olds, those with the spending power. In America, neurotic women will probably have their implants removed and begin a programme of liposuction to cut themselves down to Ms Moss's size.



Falling for the power of love

Why romance and passion have transformed Brigitte Bardot

The story could have come from a romantic novel. Fading beauty shuns society. Lives life of reclusion with only animals as friends. Rare photographs show raddled body and wrinkled face. Rediscovered late middle-age. Reappears in society on arm of dashing Frenchman and looks terrific.

Brigitte Bardot, 58, the former sex kitten turned old cat, appears to have been rejuvenated by finding passion at an age when many women are looking to their pensions. Friends in St Tropez who believe she will marry businessman Bernard D'Ormeau by the end of the year say BB is "positively radiant and looking 20 again".

Miss Bardot's renaissance comes as no surprise to Dr Julian Bown, a lecturer in psychology at Leicester University and director of the department's research project into all aspects of love. But then his grandfather was the founder of Mills & Boon, the romance publishers.

"The power and strength of love is extraordinary and in the infatuation stage one is

completely absorbed in this intense and pleasurable activity. If it happens late in life it can be especially strong. A person can feel good you look good. Think of the opposite: how people look in grief. There is obviously a physiological underpinning but we are a long way from fully understanding it."

Dr John Money, a psycho-endocrinologist at Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore and one of America's leading sexologists, says: "Grief, love and religious ecstasy affect the autonomic nervous system. There is a lot of interest in brain chemistry and the part played by neurotransmitters. We'll probably find the ones responsible in the end but we're not there yet."

"But I think generally when people talk of how much someone's appearance has improved when they're in love, what they are really talking about is a change in body language. You wouldn't get

that look if the person were suddenly a corpse on a slab but when they're awake they're walking on cloud nine."

Dr Russell Reid, consultant psychiatrist at Hillingdon Hospital, west London, and an officer of the London Institute of Human Sexuality, has often observed physical changes in those who are happy or unhappy. "We know there's a chemical component to happiness which is why we can treat people with antidepressants but quite why in turn this should affect appearance we don't know."

"I have a patient, a young girl who is obsessed by Jason Donovan. When she believes her delusion that he returns her love she looks fine but if you make her realise this is just a fantasy, her appearance changes. She looks almost bedraggled. It's very sad."

Dr Hala Belfar, a social psychologist at Edinburgh University, believes in practical factors. "Sometimes when

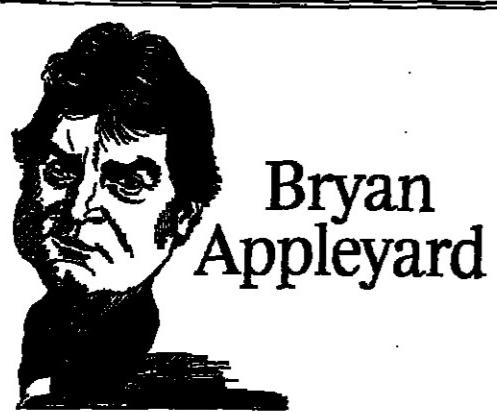
you are on your own you go back to nature. Also as they get older some women let themselves go so they don't give the impression they are still competing because to compete and fail is worse than not competing at all."

Sexual activity is seen as a bonus rather than as an essential in improving looks: it's the emotional state that is crucial. Regrettably for all those in contented long-term relationships it does seem to have to be a new love affair to do the trick. Like any face-lift, the nip and tuck effect of romance seems to have a limited lifespan. "The heightened stage of being love-smitten lasts a couple of years," Dr Money says. "Nature has planned it so that a couple will feel that way long enough to create a pregnancy but then that two-person partnership opens up to admit the third, it has to be or the baby will be neglected."

"It may be that one day we will understand what is going on but at the moment we cannot plan to fall in love. It's all part of the mystique."

LIZ GILL

Eric Hill
AUTUMN/WINTER
FASHION
QUALITY STYLES FOR DISCERNING LADIES
Ladies' coats for
the autumn and winter
season. Quality styles
for discerning ladies.
* Sizes 8-12
* Sizes 12-16
* Sizes 16-20
* Sizes 20-24
* Sizes 24-28
* Sizes 28-32
* Sizes 32-36
* Sizes 36-40
* Sizes 40-44
* Sizes 44-48
* Sizes 48-52
* Sizes 52-56
* Sizes 56-60
* Sizes 60-64
* Sizes 64-68
* Sizes 68-72
* Sizes 72-76
* Sizes 76-80
* Sizes 80-84
* Sizes 84-88
* Sizes 88-92
* Sizes 92-96
* Sizes 96-100
* Sizes 100-104
* Sizes 104-108
* Sizes 108-112
* Sizes 112-116
* Sizes 116-120
* Sizes 120-124
* Sizes 124-128
* Sizes 128-132
* Sizes 132-136
* Sizes 136-140
* Sizes 140-144
* Sizes 144-148
* Sizes 148-152
* Sizes 152-156
* Sizes 156-160
* Sizes 160-164
* Sizes 164-168
* Sizes 168-172
* Sizes 172-176
* Sizes 176-180
* Sizes 180-184
* Sizes 184-188
* Sizes 188-192
* Sizes 192-196
* Sizes 196-200
* Sizes 200-204
* Sizes 204-208
* Sizes 208-212
* Sizes 212-216
* Sizes 216-220
* Sizes 220-224
* Sizes 224-228
* Sizes 228-232
* Sizes 232-236
* Sizes 236-240
* Sizes 240-244
* Sizes 244-248
* Sizes 248-252
* Sizes 252-256
* Sizes 256-260
* Sizes 260-264
* Sizes 264-268
* Sizes 268-272
* Sizes 272-276
* Sizes 276-280
* Sizes 280-284
* Sizes 284-288
* Sizes 288-292
* Sizes 292-296
* Sizes 296-300
* Sizes 300-304
* Sizes 304-308
* Sizes 308-312
* Sizes 312-316
* Sizes 316-320
* Sizes 320-324
* Sizes 324-328
* Sizes 328-332
* Sizes 332-336
* Sizes 336-340
* Sizes 340-344
* Sizes 344-348
* Sizes 348-352
* Sizes 352-356
* Sizes 356-360
* Sizes 360-364
* Sizes 364-368
* Sizes 368-372
* Sizes 372-376
* Sizes 376-380
* Sizes 380-384
* Sizes 384-388
* Sizes 388-392
* Sizes 392-396
* Sizes 396-400
* Sizes 400-404
* Sizes 404-408
* Sizes 408-412
* Sizes 412-416
* Sizes 416-420
* Sizes 420-424
* Sizes 424-428
* Sizes 428-432
* Sizes 432-436
* Sizes 436-440
* Sizes 440-444
* Sizes 444-448
* Sizes 448-452
* Sizes 452-456
* Sizes 456-460
* Sizes 460-464
* Sizes 464-468
* Sizes 468-472
* Sizes 472-476
* Sizes 476-480
* Sizes 480-484
* Sizes 484-488
* Sizes 488-492
* Sizes 492-496
* Sizes 496-500
* Sizes 500-504
* Sizes 504-508
* Sizes 508-512
* Sizes 512-516
* Sizes 516-520
* Sizes 520-524
* Sizes 524-528
* Sizes 528-532
* Sizes 532-536
* Sizes 536-540
* Sizes 540-544
* Sizes 544-548
* Sizes 548-552
* Sizes 552-556
* Sizes 556-560
* Sizes 560-564
* Sizes 564-568
* Sizes 568-572
* Sizes 572-576
* Sizes 576-580
* Sizes 580-584
* Sizes 584-588
* Sizes 588-592
* Sizes 592-596
* Sizes 596-600
* Sizes 600-604
* Sizes 604-608
* Sizes 608-612
* Sizes 612-616
* Sizes 616-620
* Sizes 620-624
* Sizes 624-628
* Sizes 628-632
* Sizes 632-636
* Sizes 636-640
* Sizes 640-644
* Sizes 644-648
* Sizes 648-652
* Sizes 652-656
* Sizes 656-660
* Sizes 660-664
* Sizes 664-668
* Sizes 668-672
* Sizes 672-676
* Sizes 676-680
* Sizes 680-684
* Sizes 684-688
* Sizes 688-692
* Sizes 692-696
* Sizes 696-700
* Sizes 700-704
* Sizes 704-708
* Sizes 708-712
* Sizes 712-716
* Sizes 716-720
* Sizes 720-724
* Sizes 724-728
* Sizes 728-732
* Sizes 732-736
* Sizes 736-740
* Sizes 740-744
* Sizes 744-748
* Sizes 748-752
* Sizes 752-756
* Sizes 756-760
* Sizes 760-764
* Sizes 764-768
* Sizes 768-772
* Sizes 772-776
* Sizes 776-780
* Sizes 780-784
* Sizes 784-788
* Sizes 788-792
* Sizes 792-796
* Sizes 796-800
* Sizes 800-804
* Sizes 804-808
* Sizes 808-812
* Sizes 812-816
* Sizes 816-820
* Sizes 820-824
* Sizes 824-828
* Sizes 828-832
* Sizes 832-836
* Sizes 836-840
* Sizes 840-844
* Sizes 844-848
* Sizes 848-852
* Sizes 852-856
* Sizes 856-860
* Sizes 860-864
* Sizes 864-868
* Sizes 868-872
* Sizes 872-876
* Sizes 876-880
* Sizes 880-884
* Sizes 884-



Bryan
Appleyard

■ Madonna's over-hyped vision of sex is the erotic fantasy of the old not the young

At last the pressure is off Lamentable, The Grey One and the pound. Madonna is in town and who cares about those guys? Ms Ciccone is here to sell *Sex*, a book of photographs, for £25 a shot. She will not be obliged to leave small cards with line drawings in telephone boxes since the tabloids, the *Observer* magazine and, okay, this column are all happy to announce her availability — in bookshops at least. I suspect a further call to her suite at the Hyde Park Hotel will not get you far with the lady.

The odd thing about all this is not the phenomenon of Madonna herself — there have been naughty pop stars before and others will at this moment be strumming angrily at the bars of their cots — but the product she is selling. For her marketing of sex is but the leading edge of an erotic imagery explosion of an unprecedented intensity and explicitness. I was, for example, sitting, dozing, in a taxi when I opened my eyes to find my entire field of vision filled with the crotch of Naomi Campbell, a model. She was on the side of a bus and advertising Gap clothes, most vividly their denim shorts. Any suspicion that we were not supposed to be looking at her crotch was laid to rest by the fact that both her hands were driven into that vertex.

The day before, while killing time before a movie, I had idly wandered into an Athena shop in Leicester Square. This chain made its name by selling reproductions of paintings; but now, I would guess, at least half of its product lines are what would once have been called pornographic. Calendars, postcards, games and toys worked a series of variations on the basic theme.

The British Heart Foundation advertises the possibility of recovery from heart attacks by showing a middle-aged couple happily cuddling in bed. The message is that life can rapidly return to normal — specifically sex life can return to normal. "And, yes," reads the copy, "start having sex again." The couple's bliss is intended to be post-coital. Why telling people what can be ascertained by a simple question to their doctor should be regarded as a good way of raising funds for the BHF is at first baffling. But the simple strategy at once becomes clear: sex, even in this soppy, domesticated form, is the one sure way the advertisers can think of to hook people into paying attention.

Finally, at the lowest cost end of the scale, a bookshop in the Charing Cross Road advertises "Poppers for Sale". They are advertising the works of the philosopher Karl Popper. But, in this part of town, poppers usually mean amyl nitrate, a legally available heart stimulant snuffed to increase the intensity of the sexual experience. Clearly, it is thought that consumers of the falsifiability hypothesis will be up to speed on the refinements of the retailing of sex across the road in Soho.

No marketing or advertising men have sat down and planned this obsessive wave of erotic reference. Indeed, it has scarcely been noted as a distinct phenomenon but for a brief flurry of interest inspired by the Haagen-Daz campaign, a high-contrast riot of monochrome writing to the accompaniment of melting ice cream. Otherwise it has happened silently and almost overnight. Advertisers, when asked, appear nonplussed. Escape from the grim facts of recession is mentioned as a possible explanation. But this is a little threadbare, anything could be so explained and all advertising aspires to be an escape from something.

Slightly more credible is the idea that sex is being distanced in response to the fear of AIDS. The BHF advertisement apart, this material invites us to enjoy sex purely as fantasy. It happens in a distinct, dreamy realm, a message reinforced by the prevalent employment of black and white photography. In Athena's games and gags and in the bookshop, the sheer easy, familiar jokingness emphasises that all this is not real, not urgent, not lethal.

But young people, I am told, are not simply dreaming, they are out there doing it. For them the pervasive erotic imagery must inspire another anxiety — the anxiety of being required to perform, to live up to this sumptuous sexual paradise. In a limited way advertisers have responded to this. Fosters lager, for example, ran a parody of the Haagen-Daz campaign in which the boy breaks off from writing to grab a tiny from the fridge, only to be distracted from his panting girlfriend by a football match on television. Males were being told it was all right, in fact rather cool and smart, not to live up to these glossy, high fashion standards. They could, instead, flee to the less demanding mores of an imaginary Australia.

Perhaps Fosters have identified something that most middle-aged advertising and marketing executives have missed: that the sexually-angus young are made secretly uneasy by this erotic deluge. And that leads me to the explanatory theory I find most attractive. The very unreality of these fantasies, Madonna's included, points to a controlling hand that is not young but old. These are the dreams of 40 to 50-year-olds who have glimpsed that all this excitement may be fading into memories. They find it safe to surround us with erotica because, to them, it is becoming a poignant rather than an urgent matter. In addition, of course, they could not conceive of finding anything wrong or disturbing in the phenomenon because they were young in the Sixties when they had, at all costs, to let it all hang out. This is an appealing theory because it means this craze might soon end. Madonna is hardly in her first flush and the corporate mid-life crisis of the advertising industry will pass. But, of course, this too is probably a dream, a longing for a sweet, old-fashioned world of furture, lurking, infinitely more erotic suppression.

Victoria Glendinning, chairman of the Booker judges, explains their decision to split the £20,000 award

A prize too close to call

I have heard of a Booker panel taking 15 minutes to reach a decision. We took every minute that God, or rather the schedule, gave. All the six books were strongly in play for a long, long time. The fact that we decided to share the prize between Barry Unsworth and Michael Ondrasik reflects the passion of feeling among the judges for both these books. We checked our passions, if passions can be checked, by voting by means of proportional representation like the Eurovision Song Contest: Luxembourg *nuls points*. The result was equal points for Ondrasik and Unsworth. We were all I think rather glad.

The dynamics of a group are weird. From where I sat it was as if there were an invisible but determining sixth judge (and I don't mean Mervyn Goff, some kind of a distillation of all five of us). There were sharp exchanges and eruptions and gasps and groans, but not rows exactly, which may be a disappointment to you.

We were all extremely differ-

ent. John Coldstream never said a word too much, and never a word that was not to the point. Valentine Cunningham had blinded the rest of us with critical theory, but in his mercy did not. Also he was very funny, as was Mark Lawson — funny and venomous. Strong gut-reaction dislikes can affect the outcome just as much as eloquent advocacy in favour. Harry Harvey-Wood was always calm, and sure of what she felt.

What made me most angry was the opinion of one newspaper that Michele Roberts was on the shortlist as a token woman. Yet there is a problem about some novels by women which I would like to face. Gifted women novelists have tended to write principally about the private life of the emotions because in the past that was the only life they got to know about. And, as the sub-

merged half of the population, it was essential that they did write about it and develop everything that Virginia Woolf implied about matter and manner by her phrase "the female sentence".

But we have served that sentence. Rummaging in the emotional handbag is no longer quite enough. Male writers have learnt from women to rummage in their own, for a start. Emotional handbags are a unisex option. I have no idea what post-feminism is meant to mean, but I hope it means that we have equipped ourselves to join the wider world. Martina Navratilova plays Jimmy Connors these days.

This is my feeling only, we did not talk about it on the panel.

But in this year's Booker, it was

those writers who may have addressed domestic or private troubles but in the context of

outside, public concerns who most impressed all of us.

The Booker prize works, as if by magic, but nothing is perfect. You cannot go through the process which I and my fellow-judges have gone through and not have some pretty strong responses to what goes on. Some of us were feeling before Andrew Motion voiced the same idea in *The Observer* that a list should be published of all the novels submitted to the Booker panel.

Most publishers resist this idea, fearing embarrassment or worse with their non-entered authors. But as it is, authors may be flattered but humiliated into thinking that their novel has been entered, and we get ludicrous press complaints about why so-and-so is not on the shortlist when so-and-so was never entered in the race.

Some of us feel, given the quantitative differences between publishers' lists, that proportional representation might be better than three novels per house. Some feel that the call-in list should be scrapped, which would concentrate publishers' minds wonderfully — though if we had done no call-ins this year we would have had less fun. Two were comic novels and they climbed pretty high in our listings.

All authors are clinically insane off and on when they have a new book out. To add to that the hideous pressure of coming to a televised dinner, not knowing whether they won or not seems, certainly to me, to be sadistic, and I do not really see what purpose it serves. It makes an intolerable ordeal for the principals, out of what should be a celebration both of the winner or winners and the runners-up.

Booker publicity is fed by only one thing: violent dissension and personal vindication, or the rumours of it. In that respect we have been a failure, though it seems like success to us. We have great winners in Ondrasik and Unsworth. This was not, I must stress, a compromise decision.

How Italy gets by on a song and a prayer

Simon Jenkins in Rome on a land cheating the doom mongers

A British delegation flew to Rome on Monday to brief the Italians on subsidiarity before Friday's climactic Birmingham summit. Subsidiarity? In Rome at present? To the quivering Amato government, any offer to give it more power from Brussels must seem a curious English joke. It hardly knows how to wield such power as it has.

Visitors to Rome these days are grimly inventing the Grand Tour. They perambulate the ruins and the awful traffic of the incomparable City. They gasp at the overvalued currency.

"They hear of corruption on all sides. They read of fascist stormclouds gathering in the north. They flee from Fiumicino airport saying that if this is the van of European enthusiasm, forget it. All the Italians want is a better hole".

But there have always been two views of Italian crises, the cataclysmic and the laconic. I support the latter view, and claim post-war history on my side. But the cataclysmic is now dominant. Like Oscar Wilde's fall of the *opepe*, it is certainly preferable fate.

What Italy most needs now is a society for the suppression of metaphors. The above snippets from recent press reports are equal and opposite to the rubbish I remember reading about Italy in the mid-1980s. Statistics then trumpeted *Il sorpasso*, a renaissance in which Italy leapt ahead of Britain to become the world's fifth most powerful economy. The old politics had at last achieved take-off. Italy was rich. The statistics proved it. Statistics cannot lie.

Statistics lied. *Il sorpasso* was achieved by Rome adding a casual 12 per cent to its gross domestic product to allow for the notorious — or famous — black economy. Why 12 per cent? Well, it seemed big enough to be significant but not so big as to undermine the credibility of the total. And it neatly put Italy ahead of Britain. As the Treasury knows, statistics are politics not science.

Nobody has any idea of the size of Italy's black economy. Any business done with an Italian reveals it as merely big, very big. It embraces much of tourism, construction, property, narcotics, as well as the backhanders prevalent in every business and profession. Vast sums change hands beyond the reach of taxation or registration. The totals may rise or they may fall, offering wealth and em-

ployment to millions, without any official noticing. Italy's black economy could be a great political safety valve, or a timebomb. The comundum is insoluble. An Italian statistic conveys even less than a British one. Like Bishop Berkeley's tree, its reality lies only in the mind of its perceiver.

Ask an Italian about the latest crisis and he will reel off its familiar components: cynicism towards politicians, soaring public debt and uncompetitive industry. This unholy trinity has

fitted above the Apennines as long as I have visited Italy. "Ah," says the cataclysmic, "but it is worse this time!" It always is. Nobody has yet come up with an economic or political model that explains why time and again the Italian equilibrium cheats the prophets of doom — except perhaps the anarchists.

Here is a rare developed country in which tolerant, democratic, prosperous citizens go about their business without regard for government, except as butt of an occasional sneer.

The public sector is huge, its extent impulsive, corrupt, unimportant except as the generator of debt. It operates on a separate plane from the economic activity of the nation, yet the balance between private endeavour and public squalour appears enduring.

As throughout history, outsiders are the greatest threat to such an equilibrium. The most dangerous outsider at present is the belief that Europe, in whatever guise, can save Italy from itself, assuming it needs saving.

Democracies that leave external forces to make their hardest choices tend to suffer for it. Italy's equilibrium is not under fundamental threat. Its joins are still oiled. The old parties, both Christian Democrat and Socialist, have reacted to the Lombard League with a vigorous bout of house-cleaning. Next year, constitutional reform may give more power to the president and executive. Public sector austerity is clearly on the cards.

But this is cataclysmic talk. I imagine Italy's politicians can still do what they like and be greeted with a slug. There is no country which treats both triumph and disaster as such imposters. Rome's gloriously restored Trevi can flow with Frascati, and somebody somewhere will fix whatever needs fixing, for a price, some day. The only real nonsense I ever encounter in Italy is the one that claims the country is now no different from the rest of Europe. It will always be that, thank goodness, a nation dramatic but not serious.

Never darken my doors . . .

THE bitter family feud at Longleat House, raging since the sixth Marquess of Bath died last July, has taken a further twist. The new marquess has ordered his younger brother to be off the estate by Christmas Eve.

An angry showdown is expected between the brothers when the marquess returns from a holiday in St Tropez tomorrow. In July, only one week after inheriting the 16th-century 140-room stately home and safari park, the marquess sacked his brother, Lord Christopher Thynne, as estate controller.

Thynne, 57, who ran the estate for 20 years, is devastated by the latest edict from his brother. He has already moved, temporarily at least, from his home, The Hermitage, at Hornington on the edge of the Wiltshire estate. Thynne is currently staying in a house owned by his wife, Lady Antonia, in Quenington, near Cirencester. "This is all very difficult," he says. "I hope to resolve it when my brother returns. It is too painful to comment. I just hope I will be

allowed to stay there." The notice to quit was conveyed to him by the estate solicitors but the couple propose to fight the eviction order. "Obviously we hope to stay in our home," says Lady Antonia. "We love it. It is not over but we are not in contact with my brother-in-law so we cannot be sure what is happening."

Two years ago the 6th marquess predicted problems between the brothers on his death. "When I go Christopher will be sacked. Alexander [the new Lord Bath] will not have him working for him."

Longleat is the setting for a new John Cleese television comedy, to be shown in the new year. The title? *Heirs and Graces*.

● The Shadow Cabinet meets today to discuss how to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Bryan Gould. Under party rules a by-election should be held but several members will argue that Ron Davies, the agriculture spokesman and the runner-up in the full ballot, should automatically be promoted. John Smith is believed to favour a further ballot in which he hopes George Robertson, the second runner-up, will succeed. The promotion of Davies, however, would con-

tribute to a new privacy law from Tory MPs, is about to join the industry's self-regulatory body.

Hagerty was spotted at the RAC Club last week lunching with Lord McGregor of Duris, the commission chairman, and an invitation to join was on the menu. Hagerty is expected to replace Patsy Chapman, editor of the *News of the World*, who is standing down in the new year.

Today the commission holds a special meeting to consider its response to the *Calcutt* review, which is due to report to Peter Brooke, the heritage secretary, by Christmas.

None of the submissions he receives is likely to match the one from Chapman at the *News of the World*. She has produced a four-page dummy edition of her paper which spells out with bold headlines and a "spot the complaint" competition why there is no need to legislate against the press.

● As the Queen visits Westminster Abbey today to commemorate the 50th anniversary of Montgomery's victory at El Alamein, those in the choir will have particular cause to remember the field marshal. Monty first became involved with the abbey choir in 1947 when he met the then organist Sir William McKie after a Sunday morning service. The despatch commander asked if there was anything he could do to help the choir. "Certainly," replied McKie, "please give us back our choir school."

Within two weeks a reluctant War Office had vacated premises in Dean's Yard and the school was re-established. To this day the senior chorister wears a "Montgomery" medal.

The devil to pay

DESPITE reportedly earning £20,000 per novel, Fay Weldon, the hugely successful author of *The Devil*, thinks she is underpaid. After reading extracts from her latest unfitled novel to a captive audience of 500 at the Cheltenham Literary Festival, Weldon protested: "Tickets for my reading were £4 and that means people paid £2,000 to see me. So how come I was only paid £1,000?"

Weldon, who has had two books televised this year, says: "I know all the arguments about some events having to subsidise other ones at the festival, but I'm not sure I approve of it being me who should do the subsidising. I doubt whether they would ask the cleaning and catering staff to subsidise the festival."

Festival organisers yesterday dismissed Weldon's complaint. "She did make a few comments but I am sure they were not said maliciously," says Jeremy Tynan, the festival administrator. "I am not going to discuss fees. But we are a charity and do not make money." Richard Cohen, the festival director, however, has offered to show Weldon a copy of the accounts, including payments to the cleaners.



DIARY



REMAKES

The new world



A BLACK DAY FOR COAL

■ The closure of pits could still be avoided

Government and public spent a year bating to break the hold of Arthur Scargill's miners over the power industry. There were famous political gains from Margaret Thatcher's victory. There were also some less heralded industrial benefits, the turning of British Coal into the most efficient and lowest-cost in Europe. The political benefits seem dimmer now. The industrial gains, judged by the pit closures announced yesterday, have been allowed to vanish almost entirely.

The probable elimination of up to half British Coal's output, to be replaced by imports or by exportable gas, is not some sad but inevitable product of competitive market forces. It is a direct result of the botched privatisation of the electricity industry. The coal business, which had few political supporters after the strike, was deliberately left out of the scheme pushed through by Lords Parkinson and Wakeham. Their twin brief for electricity was to safeguard nuclear power and to promote competition in generating.

Nuclear generation has been protected at a cost to consumers of £1.3 billion a year. As for effective competition, this was introduced only at the margins of the business, with the bizarre effect of raising prices to consumers and to industry and penalising coal.

New entrants to the generation of electricity, some under the protection of monopoly distribution companies, vied with National Power and PowerGen to build gas-fired plants. When conceived, these provided the cheapest way to expand capacity. The boom will, however, lead to excess capacity, exacerbated by the recession.

In a truly competitive market, that should bring cheaper electricity at the expense of low returns on investment. PowerGen and National Power are, however, able to resist that by closing coal-fired power stations to keep prices up, while cosy deals by some of the distribution monopolies will leave room for their linked gas stations to run at full tilt at the expense of coal generators. So instead of consumers reaping the benefit of excess

capacity and the generators bearing the cost, consumers will get nothing and the coal industry has been set up as the victim.

Heavy pit closures are now inevitable but the government could still limit the damage. Its first action should be to scrap the coal contract negotiations and start again. The contracts have shown up the artificiality of competition. The electricity industry has effectively acted in concert. British Coal should be allowed to use its own countervailing market power, insisting on much longer contracts without any ludicrous clause that will allow generators time to build capacity to import half their coal in order to cut their consumption of British coal later.

The power industry's regulatory regime should also be changed to remove its bias against the predictable fixed prices that British Coal can now offer. Imported coal is much cheaper now, just as gas prices were before demand rose, but changes in exchange rates and world energy prices might well alter that sum over the lifetime of power stations. Consumers take the risk because most increases in world energy prices can be passed on to them. If the regulator were to prohibit such passing on, generators would have to take the risk of fluctuations in exchange rates. That would make domestic coal, whose price in pounds will remain stable, more attractive.

Distributors were allowed to become involved in generation to increase competition for the two big generators, but their entry, perversely, is stifling the workings of the market by protecting some of the new gas-fired power stations. Distributors should be banned from owning stakes in generators. At the same time, the government should challenge the deal just approved by the European Commission for massive German subsidies to its high-cost coal industry, which closes British Coal's best export opportunity.

Government put the coal industry into this mess. Ritual wringing of hands is not an adequate response.

THE RANKING OF UNIVERSITIES

■ Academe must open up its books

Vice-chancellors have been uncharacteristically quick to dismiss the rankings of The Good University Guide, which we published on Monday and Tuesday. Many of those complaining most loudly about misleading and inaccurate figures were much slower to respond when they were asked to confirm the information used in compiling the guide. In some quarters there was more interest in trying to sabotage the exercise than to ensure its accuracy. The vice-chancellors' own statistics, published yesterday, were hedged with patronising warnings that only those in the know could be trusted to draw conclusions from 200 inaccessible pages of tables.

Our guide was intended to meet the need for an easily understandable analysis of the battery of information now available to those who know where to look. On some points of comparison, this involved trawling through prospectuses and development plans to unearth information that the universities themselves seem not to know is there.

University rankings have been published in America for more than a decade. After initial opposition, they have become accepted as a useful source of information for students faced with hundreds of universities competing for their favours. Universities jockey for position in the tables. Until now, Britain has been different: outside Oxford and Cambridge, a university degree has carried much the same weight, whatever its source.

That is bound to change. The promotion of the polytechnics has brought the number of universities close to 100. Prospective students are hard pressed to know where De Montfort University is, let alone how it matches up to Strathclyde or Brunel.

The guide was always likely to attract

criticism, especially from those at the bottom of the table. The former polytechnics find themselves in this position for largely historical reasons. They have never been funded for research and, having taken the lead in opening up higher education, their entry standards are generally lower than those in the traditional universities. Rather than trying to obscure the obvious, they should use the public illustration of these truths to press for equal treatment to their older rivals. The new universities' change of status was richly deserved but, now that it has been secured and the pomp and ceremony is over, they must expect to be judged against the best.

League tables are anathema to many in the education world. Oxford was as keen to be rid of the Norrington Table as the schools were reluctant to satisfy the government on their examination results. But at a time when citizens are demanding openness and governments are offering charters, universities cannot escape the obligation to be more transparent about their affairs. In the words of Adam Smith, "the discipline of colleges and universities is in general contrived, not for the benefit of the students, but for the interest, or more properly speaking, for the ease of the masters." The reaction of the vice-chancellors suggests little has changed since those words were written.

As the first attempt at a British ranking, *The Times* guide inevitably has rough edges, which will be smoothed out in subsequent years. The universities would command more respect from the many readers who feel bewildered by the new higher education system if they helped to improve the rankings, rather than trying to stop them appearing. If obstruction is their aim, it will fail.

REMAKING THE PLANET

■ The new world needs new maps, and now has them

Mankind has invented three great forms of communication: language, music and mapping. But by far the oldest of the three is mapping. Millennia before the first farmers began tilling the fields, or solacing themselves with their inchoate nose flutes and other musical instruments, prehistoric hunters were mapping their terrain with scratches on stone or bone. Pacific islanders made sense of their watery world with charts made from ribs of palm leaves arranged in a lattice to indicate the direction of prevailing currents and winds, using shells to mark the distant islands on which life depended. Maps were a matter of life and death.

The world has moved on, and become better charted. But it still will not stand still. Tomorrow the ninth edition of *The Times* *Atlas of the World* is published to describe our planet as it is today as well as it is humanly possible with the powerful new skills of mapping satellites and megabyte computers. The atlas is half as old as the paper itself, and as unique in its own medium of communication as *The Times* is with news and words. After the first world war, Lord Northcliffe, then proprietor of *The Times* and its atlas, launched the second edition of the atlas with the declaration: "A world remade must be a world remapped."

The ninth edition describes a world that has been remade even more radically. This

is a world rich with geographical changes, 18 new countries starting from the loss of one (the reunification of Germany), leading to the death of communism (15 new states have taken the place of the former Soviet Union) and the emergence of new states in what was to be Yugoslavia.

Huge political events have shifted the geographical frontiers and the place names of the world. Leningrad has reverted to Sankt-Peterburg, and Gorkiy to Nizhniy Novgorod; Andropov, Brezhnev and Chernenko have been wiped off the map; the Baltics are shown as independent states, and so, in the Sturm und Drang of human intervention in geography, are Croatia and Bosnia-Herzegovina.

The satellite and computer eyes of modern cartography also record such lesser changes as the shrinkage of the Aral Sea, from whose unpolluted floor the new-bathed stars once emerged, at the time of the first edition of the atlas, to new motorways such as the M40, carving up the unspoiled skin of the globe, but reducing the spin from London up to Birmingham. Geography is no longer the sole queen of the arts and sciences, as it was for Palaeolithic hunters and Pacific paddlers. But these terrestrial changes seem real and misleadingly permanent only when charted by man's oldest and continually updating medium of communication.

The Act was particularly detailed

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 071-782 5000

Identity cards: a halfway option

From Mr Philip Redfern

Sir, In response to calls for a national identity (ID) card made at the Conservative conference (report, October 8) the Home Secretary, Kenneth Clarke, said that the threat to liberty posed by cards was no longer seen as the major obstacle to introducing them. This is in line with the public's response to recent surveys.

Mr Clarke rightly added that the case for ID cards had to be made in terms of the help they might give the police in combating crime. On the same day Peter Lilley, Secretary of State for Social Services, pledged action to crack down on social security fraud, for example multiple applications under different names.

The two issues are directly linked, and a full-blown ID scheme is not the only option: the half-way house of a population register may be preferable.

Much fraud, tax evasion, impersonation and illegal immigration stems from our way of identifying a person: we ask him or her for a name and perhaps address or date of birth — a uniquely primitive method in the Western world. Unwittingly, or sometimes wittingly, people do not report these particulars accurately or consistently, and public agencies have no reliable register for checking identities.

The Lindop committee (1978) apparently approved of this lax situation and spoke of "the British citizen's traditional anonymity". The remedy is to assign to each individual one personal identity number (PIN) to be used by all public agencies, and perhaps by other agencies fighting fraud, such as banks.

That requires a population register, which preferably should also hold up-to-date addresses, as most registers in Europe do and as indeed our wartime national register did. The citizen's regular use of his PIN in dealings with public agencies and their routine checking of it would ensure a high-quality register.

Many countries have a population register without requiring their citizens to hold ID cards, thus averting the friction which may be caused by police demands to see them. With or without them, the register would help ministers to meet important policy objectives in such areas as immigration control and the administration of the council tax.

The frequently advanced argument that costs are a main obstacle to the introduction of ID cards takes insufficient account of the gains through reduced benefit fraud and tax evasion. The time is ripe for the government to evaluate the matter in line with last year's recommendation from the House of Commons home affairs committee.

Yours faithfully,
PHILIP REDFERN
(Deputy Director,
Office of Population Censuses
and Surveys, 1970-82),
17 Fulwell Close,
Harrogate, North Yorkshire.
October 9.

Criminal Justice Act

From Mr Michael Burdett

Sir, On October 5 an inner-London magistrate's court at which I was appearing had to sentence a city businessman who had pleaded guilty to driving with excess alcohol, using the unit fine system introduced by the Criminal Justice Act for the first time.

After some 15 minutes' delay while the new forms were completed and then the guidelines considered, the very senior stipendiary magistrate commented that the Act had produced a system "far from recognisable to experienced sentencing", told the defendant that he should be imposing a fine of £2,000 which was "grossly disproportionate", and actually fined him £500. The magistrate would have come to the same conclusion under the old law in some 15 seconds.

In another case, it quickly became apparent that the interpretation of section 29 of the Act, relating to the relevance of previous convictions, by another senior stipendiary magistrate wholly conflicted with the recent interpretation by the Home Secretary.

From all over London I hear of similar problems. Huge resources of judicial time and public money will have to be spent in clarifying the Act. Its intentions are good, but in a time of national financial constraints, one has to question the efficacy of the drafting and implementation.

Yours faithfully,
MICHAEL BURDETT
H. C. L. Hanne & Co.,
251 Lavender Hill, SW11.

Child care reforms

From Miss Gillian Pugh and others

Sir, October 14 marks the first anniversary of implementation of the Children Act 1989. When the legislation was introduced into the House of Lords, the Lord Chancellor, Lord McKay, described it as the most "comprehensive and far-reaching reform of child law which has come before Parliament in living memory".

Part of this reform included the updating and strengthening of the standards that must be met by childminders, playgroups, and nurseries which provide care and education for over three million young children.

We must think in terms of at least

Planned cuts in overseas aid budget

From the Director of VSO

Sir, With growing anxiety over proposed European and Treasury aid cuts, the death of Willy Brandt (obituary, October 10) has generated particularly poignant emotions.

Many people will remember the real excitement which greeted the Brandt commission report in 1978. *North-South: A Programme for Survival* was a milestone in thinking about relationships between the industrialised north and the poorer countries of the south.

Not only in Britain but also in other parts of Europe and beyond thousands of individuals, organisations and policy-makers embraced the concept of global interdependence. We believed that it was in all our interests to work for development in the south. For a while some of us dared hope there actually might be an end to hunger by the year 2000.

The Brandt report has been superseded by more recent publications from international commissions. Its basic principles of justice and humanity, however, continue to inspire millions of people to take action in support of others in the south.

VSO (Voluntary Service Overseas) volunteers are a testament to this, yet all the evidence they present points to ever-deteriorating conditions in Africa and elsewhere. With crippling debt, drought and the effects of war threatening the very survival for which Willy Brandt fought, we must urge the UK government to abandon any idea of reducing aid spending (report, September 28; letters, October 5, 8).

Yours faithfully,
DAVID GREEN,
Director,
Voluntary Service Overseas,
317 Putney Bridge Road, SW15.
October 10.

From the Director of the World Development Movement

Sir, Ministers making crucial decisions this week about the fate of Britain's aid to the Third World would do well to look into the economic arguments against cutting aid. They must ask themselves whether it is worth hitting the world's most vulnerable people and Britain's international standing for the sake of less than 1 per cent of the £18 billion planned increase in the 1993-4 budget, for that is all that meeting the aid commitments requires.

The aid budget is but a fraction of the £24 billion we spend annually on defence. A more drastic restructuring of public spending, which takes into account the new realities in the aftermath of the Cold War, would be a more sensible approach.

About two thirds of our country-to-country aid is tied to the purchase of British goods and services. Government figures show that in 1990 Britain got back £1.40 for every £1 channeled through international institutions such as the World Bank and the EC — a total return of £950 million in that year alone.

No figures exist for the returns on

Second thoughts

From Mr H. R. Wynne Griffith

Sir, We wasted a lot of money on developing the Blue Knight missile. This was abandoned.

We wasted a lot of money on developing the TSR2 fighter-bomber. This was abandoned.

We are in danger of wasting a lot of money on developing and then cancelling the European fighter project. If we cannot do it jointly with our European partners then we should not make the attempt on our own. We have better things to spend the money on.

Yours faithfully,
H. R. WYNNE-GRIFFITH,
3 Dulwich Wood Avenue, SE19.
October 5.

Ducking and diving

From Mr Denis Franzini

Sir, The Royal Town Planning Institute has issued a "Practice Advice Note" concerning the personal safety of planning officers at meetings. Amongst the advice given is "listen carefully, even to abuse; agree where possible".

Will the institute be issuing advice to planning officers as to the level and manner of abuse that should be agreed to?

Yours faithfully,
DENYS FRANZINI,
10 Courtfield Mews, SW6.
October 12.

Getting ahead

From Mr Paul M. Hodson

Sir, The American civil war general referred to by Bernard Levin ("The unmaking of the British", October 5) was the Confederate cavalry raider, Nathan Bedford Forrest. He was a businessman before the war and an energetic promoter of railways afterwards. (He cunningly supervised the destruction of many miles of line during the war.)

Forrest had the extraordinary distinction of having 30 horses shot from under him during the hostilities and having killed 31 men in hand-to-hand combat — "I was a horse ahead at the end!" — thus displaying his grip of resource management.

I very much trust that it will not prove necessary to mount a similar exercise in Britain to ensure the rebirth of our manufacturing base. Incidentally, Forrest was, albeit briefly, the first Imperial Wizard of the Ku Klux Klan.

Yours faithfully,
PAUL M. HODSON,
34 Crooked Billet,
Wimbledon Common, SW19.

From Mr J. A. Fleming

Sir, With respect to Bernard Levin, Elijah was the chap with the ravens: Elijah was the one with the horses and chariots of fire.

Yours truly,
J. A. FLEMING,
85 Gloucester Road,
Hampton, Middlesex.

and helpful on the day-care of young children. It took account of latest research on how they learn and develop, calling for standards to value positively the culture and ethnic background of all children and encouraging education and social services departments to work closely together. Up and down the country, there are many examples of good practice by local authorities to turn the Children Act into reality on the ground. It is vital that these standards are not diluted.

We must think in terms of at least five years to make the Act really work for young children and their families.

As a group of organisations intimately concerned with the well-being of young children we pay tribute to what

has been achieved in the Act's first

year and call for the political will and resources to continue this progress.

Yours sincerely,

GILLIAN PUGH (Early Childhood Unit, National Children's Bureau).

GWENDA ACKROYD (Pre-school Playgroups Association).

JAN BURNELL (National Childminding Association).</

Jellie's 150

clash

THE TIMES WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 14 1992

OBITUARIES

LORD HATCH OF LUSBY

LORD Hatch of Lusby, life peer and spokesman in the Lords for African causes, died on October 11 aged 74. He was born on November 1, 1917.

LORD Hatch of Lusby, Commonwealth expert, trusted friend of almost every modern African leader and a dedicated member of the House of Lords, appeared to be the sort of working peer for whom life peerages were created. He was a regular and well-briefed speaker, a man of manifest expertise, a persistent questioner and one who was prepared to speak in the House as late as his Whips required.

The Lords always listened to him with respect though not always with patience. Despite his affection for the Upper House he failed to come to terms with its customs and atmosphere. As a party warrior he would have been better suited to the Commons while his style, verging on the portentous, sometimes detracted from the force of his arguments.

John Hatch was born in Stockport but brought up in Keighley where he attended the town's grammar school

before going up to Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. He became a lecturer for the National Council of Labour Colleges, the organisation whose classes in economics, politics and working-class history provided further education for so many socialists.

Like a number of NCLC lecturers Hatch was well to the left of Labour party policy and in 1944 he became national organiser of the Independent Labour Party. This was when the ILP still had MPs in the Commons and retained hopes of becoming an alternative to what it regarded as the bourgeois politics of the Labour Party. After four years, however, he moved to Glasgow University as a lecturer but he had already imbibed in the ILP's anti-colonialism which was to dominate so much of his career.

While he was at Glasgow Hatch became Commonwealth correspondent of the *New Statesman* and it was his articles there, together with his book, *The Dilemma of South Africa*, which obtained for him the post of secretary of the Labour Party's Commonwealth department. He worked for the party at Trans-



port House from 1954 to 1961 and forged friendships with many African and Caribbean politicians who were to become leaders of their coun-

tries after independence. One man who impressed him particularly was the young Nelson Mandela. During Mandela's imprisonment Hatch was re-

lentless in demanding his release and after Mandela was set free he was one of the first Labour figures to meet him. Mandela's release also resulted in the lifting of the order banning Hatch from visiting South Africa. He was thus enabled to be an honoured guest of the African National Congress at its first congress after it too had been unbanned.

Hatch left Labour headquarters in 1961 to become director of extra-mural studies at the University of Sierra Leone. After three years he moved to Houston to become founder and director of its African studies programme and from 1980 to 1982, after Lord Callaghan had sent him to the House of Lords, he was director of the department of human relations at Zambia University. Over the years his students had included Julius Nyerere and Kenneth Kaunda as well as many others who were instrumental in shaping post-independence Africa.

It would be a mistake to think of Hatch as interested only in Africa. He was a good friend of Labour politicians in the West Indies. He was also as assiduous in his work at by-elections as if he had been a young back-bencher hoping to impress his party managers.

APPRECIATIONS

Denholm Elliott



THEY came on a summer day long ago, when the skies over Upper Silesia were already darkening to the great flocks of Italian-based Liberators hell-bent on seeking out and destroying IG Farben's vast new oil-cracking plants. They were few in number, perhaps eight or ten of them, but they were so different from the rest of us hunger-hardened, predatory POWs, encamped deep in the Farben works, that they could well have come from the other side of the cosmos.

Actors, they were. Shakespearean actors fresh from some distant Stalag with full German approval to enlighten us and culturally distract us from our mind-crushing labours. We thought the dotty Squaresheads' idea hilarious, but since the actors were here, we might as well have a dekko at them.

They put on *Twelfth Night*. They had beautiful costumes (from the Berlin Opera House, it was rumoured) and beautifully modulated voices, and elegant movements such as to embarrass us with our own uncomeliness and set us to wriggling on our bare benches and emitting oafish noises like the mindless work slaves we had become. But as the wonderful language began first to make sense to us, then riveting entertainment, we were won over — especially by the lad who played Viola. Spellbound, we watched and listened as first he presented as a girl, then as a girl pretending to be a youth, then again as a girl. On the following night there was near riot as the Kriegies fought to jump the queue for the second performance.

On the morning of the third day there was born an undaunted hatred of the USAF as the *Angriff* wailed its urgent warning, the camouflage fog billowed out over the Farben complex, and the sinister throb and drone of mighty engines grew to terror proportions in the south-west. But the silver shoals of deadly minnows, thousands of feet above, sailed serenely over us to a bloody rendezvous with our unfortunate brothers and the Jews in Blehammer. The third

performance could go on after all. In the resultant rush, the small prefabricated theatre suffered a list from which it would not recover, since the Liberators would blow it and a goodly number of us to Kingdom Come in the very near future.

On the morning of the fourth day I watched as the actors prepared to take their leave of us. Quite on impulse, I walked over to the slim lad who had been Viola, and I thanked him for his marvellous performance. Denholm Elliott (obituary, October 8) smiled, a long-lipped Irish son of smile. "Glad you liked it," he said, while his quiet eyes drifted shily away from mine and his uncertain hand went up to finger back a flopping wing of dark hair.

Andrew Macdonald-Bell

YOUR obituary of Denholm Elliott did omit mention of one role that has made him a much a Christmas guest in Canada as Alastair Sir (Scrooge).

That role was in a Canadian television film of Dylan Thomas's *A Child's Christmas in Wales*, filmed in south Wales about eight or nine years ago. In the film Mr Elliott plays a grandfather telling his grandson of his own childhood in Wales through the words of Thomas's story.

Mr Elliott was the quintessential British actor to many North Americans, and he will be greatly missed overseas at home.

Philip Jones

being clean bowled. O'Reilly finished with 7 for 189 in 55 overs.

Nowadays if, say, Gooch, Gartland and Smith were to be dismissed in this way and England were 72 for 3, I suppose we would settle happily for a total of over 300. If that 1934 Test there followed centuries from Hendren and Leyland.

Gavin Doyle

ROGER WAGNER

ROGER Wagner, American choral conductor, died in France on September 17 aged 78.

Wagner founded the Roger Wagner Chorale in 1946 and the Los Angeles Master Chorale in 1964. With these choirs he toured the world and performed frequently for Hollywood film sound-tracks. The 32-member Roger Wagner Chorale was also known for its radio and television performances and its album "Virtuoso" won a Grammy award; among its singers was Marilyn Horne.

Wagner appeared as a guest conductor with orchestras in the United States and abroad, including the Soviet Union. He became director laureate of the Master Chorale in 1985 because of a mandatory retirement policy. He was head of the choral department at Marymount College, Los Angeles (1951-66), and director of choral music at the University of California at Los Angeles from 1959. In 1987 he collapsed onstage during a performance and underwent surgery for a brain haemorrhage.

He is survived by his estranged wife, a son and two daughters.

CHARLES CRAWLEY



Charles William Crawley, for many years tutor and vice-master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, died on October 6 aged 93. He was born on April 1, 1899.

CHARLES William Crawley was for many years a famous Cambridge character and teacher. He was quiet and modest and did not relish lecturing because it was too much of a performance for his comfort. But as a teacher of modern history to individuals, as a member of numerous committees and as a pastor who knew undergraduates personally, he was the best sort of college don, wise and well-read, compassionate and without enemies.

He came from that old-fashioned school which preferred to administer with unostentatious efficiency by using little, none in beautifully clear handwriting and not bothering much with machines. Few men of comparable ability can have been as unassuming, and few were regarded by colleagues and pupils with greater respect. More the diplomat than the warrior, unassuming, but never harsh or rigid, he was always in demand for his same, balanced, unruffled wisdom and faithfully attended numerous university committees without ever succumbing to the vice of enjoying them.

The son of Charles Crawley of Lincoln's Inn and on his mother's side a nephew of the classical scholar S. H. Butcher and the grandson of Samuel Butcher, Bishop of Meath, he was a scholar of Winchester and then Trinity

College, Cambridge, and in 1924 became a fellow of Trinity Hall to which he devoted the rest of his working life, ending as senior tutor (1940-58) and vice-master (1950 until his retirement in 1966). He was the author of an admirable history of that college *Trinity Hall, The History of a Cambridge College, 1350-1975* (1977). This was much admired at the time of its publication for the judiciousness with which Crawley discharged his task, avoiding piety and sentimentality and looking boldly forward to such revolutionary matters as the admission of women, as well as providing a just appraisal of the past. As one reviewer remarked: "It is not just a book for Hall men to possess: it is a source book for the historians of Cambridge."

Difflident by temperament, he had been brought out by his marriage and later by the burden of responsibility which fell on his shoulders at the outbreak of war in 1939. He understood the workings of the university machine as few others did, was a member of council of the Senate from 1943 to 1950. He also helped to found the two women's colleges New Hall and Lucy Cavendish.

He was a disciple of Harold Temperley, the master of the new flowering after 1919 of the study of international politics and diplomatic history. He was keenly interested in the history of the Mediterranean in the nineteenth century and in 1930 he published an original and important book *The Question of Greek Independence*, which is still an indispensable study. This expertise in modern Mediterranean history led to other essays on Greece and the diplomatic tensions among the Powers of the nineteenth century. He edited volume IX of the *New Cambridge Modern History 1793-1830* (1965) and contributed a chapter on modern Greece to *A Short History of Greece* (1965).

Friends who knew the discrimination of his mind regretted that for so many years the inclinations of the

scholar were hampered by his administrative duties and that he could not find more time for writing. Yet, part of his vocation was undoubtedly the office of Cambridge."

As a supervisor in modern history he preferred rather to encourage than to drive and was thought by some of his pupils to be too modest and too gentle to criticise them with the severity their productions might deserve. But he won their affection and their allegiance by the endless trouble he was always ready to take on their behalf. Undergraduates often confessed they attended his lectures more because they liked him so much than because they were stirred by his material. Students smiled at him swooping across the court on the most ancient of bicycles draped in a still more ancient gown, to outward appearances the busy and harassed man late for some meeting. When they knew him better they discovered that he was never harassed. Indeed, his serenity was perhaps the most marked of his qualities. He had a remarkable faculty of seeing in a clear perspective problems which were calculated to arouse passions in others.

He was a staunch churchman who for many years acted as treasurer to St Edward's Church in the city; and the undergraduates were wont to crowd the chapel on the rare occasions when he could be persuaded to preach a lay sermon. In 1930 he married his second cousin Kathleen, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel H. G. Leahy. She died in 1982. He is survived by four sons and a daughter.

Bill O'Reilly

IN YOUR admirable obituary of the great Bill O'Reilly (October 7) there was one mistake. Hisfeat in the 1934 series of three wickets in one over took place at Old Trafford, not Headingley. What is more interesting is that England went on to a draw for 9 after the dismissal of Walters, Wyatt and Hammond in four balls, the last two

being clean bowled. O'Reilly finished with 7 for 189 in 55 overs.

Nowadays if, say, Gooch, Gartland and Smith were to be dismissed in this way and England were 72 for 3, I suppose we would settle happily for a total of over 300. If that 1934 Test there followed centuries from Hendren and Leyland.

Gavin Doyle

TEL: 071 481 4000

FAX: 071 481 9313

LEGAL NOTICES

FOR SALE

FOR SALE

UNDER THE CLOCK

FLATSHARE

GENERAL OVERSEAS

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986

ENGLAND & WALES

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

that pursuant to Section 4(1) of the

Insolvency Act 1986

the undersigned is appointed

Administrator of the

insolvent estate of

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

that pursuant to Section 4(1) of the

Insolvency Act 1986

the undersigned is appointed

Administrator of the

insolvent estate of

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

that pursuant to Section 4(1) of the

Insolvency Act 1986

the undersigned is appointed

Administrator of the

insolvent estate of

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

that pursuant to Section 4(1) of the

Insolvency Act 1986

the undersigned is appointed

Administrator of the

insolvent estate of

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

that pursuant to Section 4(1) of the

Insolvency Act 1986

the undersigned is appointed

Administrator of the

insolvent estate of

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

that pursuant to Section 4(1) of the

Insolvency Act 1986

the undersigned is appointed

Administrator of the

insolvent estate of

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

that pursuant to Section 4(1) of the

Insolvency Act 1986

the undersigned is appointed

Administrator of the

insolvent estate of

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

that pursuant to Section 4(1) of the

Insolvency Act 1986

the undersigned is appointed

Administrator of the

insolvent estate of

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN</p

NEWS

Heseltine grim as coal jobs go

■ Michael Heseltine yesterday delivered the grimmest ministerial assessment of the economic outlook as British Coal's decision to close 31 more pits and cut up to 30,000 jobs was announced. Mr Heseltine accepted that the scale of the recession could trigger social unrest Page 1

■ The closures will reduce British Coal from 50 to 19 pits by next March. Six pits, affecting 6,000 miners, close this week and 13 more will go by Christmas Page 1

Abbey cuts mortgage rate

■ Abbey National, the second largest mortgage lender, has cut its mortgage rate by a further 0.35 percentage points. Its new base mortgage rate will be 9.6 per cent from December for existing borrowers and immediately for new ones Page 1

Bid for ITN

A consortium of British media companies led by Reuters and Michael Green's Carlton Communications yesterday launched a surprise takeover bid for Independent Television News, promising to invest £30 million in the troubled news company if successful Page 21

Yeltsin relents

Boris Yeltsin, the Russian president, last night relented towards his arch enemy, Mikhail Gorbachev, and intervened to allow Mr Gorbachev's travel ban to be lifted so that he can attend the funeral of Willy Brandt Page 11

Mubarak returns

President Mubarak cut short a visit to China and flew back to Cairo last night as the earthquake death toll rose above the 400 mark Page 13

Court orders surgery

Surgeons at London hospital carried out a life-saving caesarian operation on a woman against her wishes after being given the go-ahead at an emergency hearing in the High Court Page 3

IRA plot foiled

A new attempt by the IRA to murder Ken Maginnis, the Ulster Unionist MP for Fermanagh and South Tyrone, has been foiled. Meanwhile gunmen from both sides were blamed for an assassination bid at council offices Page 9

Would you buy a car used by this man?

A limousine which may have belonged to Chairman Mao Tse-tung will come under the hammer today in Communist China's first international antiques auction, but you will need the equivalent of at least £129,000 to secure it. Officials will say only that the Chinese-made Red Flag (Hongqi) limousine was used by top Chinese leaders and came from within the leadership compound of Zhongnanhai where Mao lived Page 11



Pope John Paul II meeting priests in the Dominican Republic. There are reports that ill-health may force him to resign Page 9

Maastricht demand

Danish political parties want binding changes or additions to the Maastricht treaty, which might mean other EC countries starting their approval procedures all over again Page 10

Ministers accused

The row over public spending intensified yesterday as some ministers were accused of deliberately pushing for benefit cuts in order to embarrass Peter Lilley, the euro-sceptic social security secretary Page 2

Times Atlas

The ninth Times Atlas of the World is launched tomorrow, reflecting dramatic border changes captured by high-tech cartography. We know now where everything is, but some parts refuse to sit still Page 5

Police oath...

A code of conduct being drawn up for police officers in Leicestershire will contain ten to 15 principles that will form the core of their job, in the same way that the Hippocratic oath applies to doctors Page 22

...and police warning

Police officers must recognise that they could not go outside the process of law, whatever the justification, and must be bipartisan investigators of the truth, Sir John Woodcock, chief inspector of constabulary, said yesterday Page 5

Power protection: Stephen Littlechild, the electricity industry regulator, said that customers are not adequately protected by the rules that allow high-cost power stations to charge high prices for stabilising the supply of electricity Page 22

Shoe talk...

Clark, the shoe manufacturer caught up in a boardroom battle, is in talks with at least four potential suitors over the sale of a "friendly" majority stake in the company Page 23

BUSINESS

Touche Rémnant: Henderson Administration is poised to buy Touche Rémnant, the rival fund manager, from Société Générale, the French bank, to create a £9 billion investment management group Page 21

Miror Group: High advisory fees and loan arrangement costs helped limit pre-tax profit at Miror Group Newspapers to £15.3 million for the six months ended June 28 Page 21

Power protection:

Stephen Littlechild, the electricity industry regulator, said that customers are not adequately protected by the rules that allow high-cost power stations to charge high prices for stabilising the supply of electricity Page 22

Cricket:

There will be a sponsored independent panel of umpires and referees in the forthcoming Test series in Zimbabwe and South Africa Page 40

Rugby League:

Ellery Hanley's long reign as England captain appears to be over Page 36

SPORT

The Marquess of Bath: who has ordered his younger brother to leave the Longleat estate by Christmas Eve whom words like urchin and waif apply, is the fashion world's latest (and unconventional) hot property Diary, Page 16

Kate Moss:

A teenager from Croydon to whom words like urchin and waif apply, is the fashion world's latest (and unconventional) hot property Looks, Page 14

Nine hundred Japanese mayors and deputy mayors sit in silence.

Double doors swing open. Step forward, Lady Thatcher, wooing 'em in the Orient Page 11

Al Gore, Democrat vice-presidential contender, debated with Dan Quayle last night as Republican spin doctors fought to boost the Bush-Quayle ticket Page 12

Literature: A profile of Drift, the bane of conventional and unhelpful secondhand booksellers. Why aren't they all like this? Page 29

Resources: Charles Bremner reports on the row over the proposed Bibliothèque de France, which is aimed at supplementing the Bibliothèque Nationale in Paris Page 20

Art: Richard Cork on a magnificent show at the Grand Palais in Paris, covering more than half a century that it certainly does, "but nothing is perfect" Page 16

The alternatives:

All those people who dutifully waded through the Booker shortlist could have saved their time. Surely, argues Richard Cork the way to judge a Booker book is by its cover Page 29

Opera:

In New York, Rodney

Miles finds surprises for enthusiasts and agnostics alike in the latest Philip Glass Page 30

The pits: Robert Crampton in Bishopton finds the human reality behind the stark figures of more mine closures Page 15

Plus: Lee Rodwell on what jobs do to marriage Page 15

Avoidable tragedy

The probable elimination of up to half British Coal's output, to be replaced by imports or by exportable gas, is not some sad but inevitable product of competitive market forces. It is a direct result of the botched privatisation of the electricity industry Page 17

Unopen universities

Few recent newspaper projects have generated quite as much controversy as *The Times* Good University Guide. Vice-chancellors have been uncharacteristically quick to dismiss the rankings as misleading and inaccurate. Some were more interested in trying to sabotage the exercise than to ensure its accuracy Page 17

SIMON JENKINS

Visitors to Rome these days are grimly inventing the Grand Tour. They perambulate the ruins and the awful traffic of the incomparable City. They gasp at the overvalued currency. They hear of corruption on all sides ... They flee from Fiumicino airport saying that this is the van of European enthusiasm, forget it Page 16

BRYAN APPLEYARD

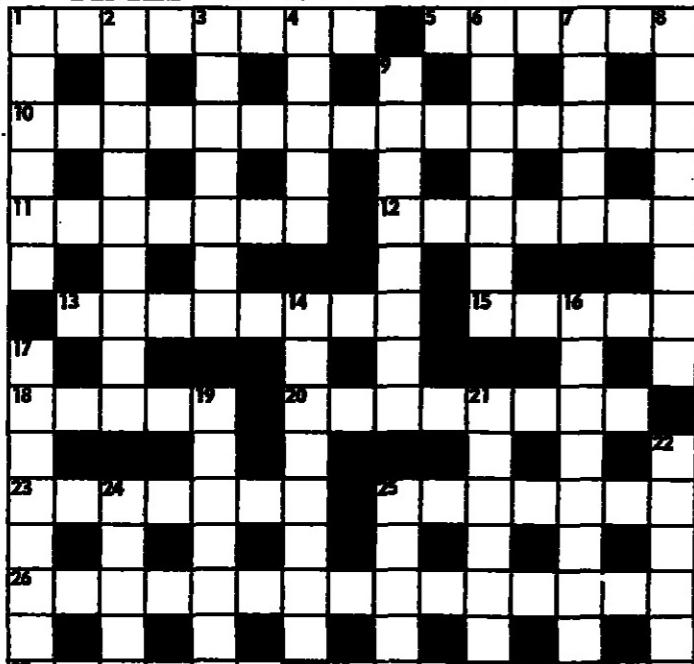
'At last the pressure is off' Lamentable. The Grey One and the pound. Madonna is in town and who cares about those guys? Ms Ciccone is here to sell *Sex*, a book of photographs, for £25 a shot. She will not be obliged to leave small cards with line drawings in telephone boxes since the tabloids, the *Observer* magazine and, okay, this column are all happy to announce her availability Page 16

The debate seems not to have changed the relative standings of Bush and Clinton. Mr Perot went up, but Mr Bush did not narrow the gap between himself and Mr Clinton — *Washington Post*

If all three men won something, the public lost. The needless clumsy format consistently got in the way — *New York Times*

It is a deliberate political act of industrial vandalism perpetrated against an already decimated industrial landscape. Miners have a choice — either to lie down and let this happen or stand up and fight back. I will be urging my members to take whatever industrial action is necessary to defend our industry

Arthur Scargill

TIMES CROSSWORD NO 19,049**ACROSS**

- 1 Surprised to find a shrub in the sea (8).
- 5 Tiresome speech — finish on the floor (6).
- 10 I love sunshine — crops can produce superb taste (15).
- 11 Smart endlessly, getting the stick for dishonesty (7).
- 12 Instrument once played the world round (7).
- 13 Greatly troubled about a horse's lack of speed (8).
- 15 On the spot for a year, but she passes in poetry (5).
- 18 Wines in France may be red or white (5).
- 20 Stolen earnings first produced in court (4-4).
- 23 Society girl and university companion come out (7).

Solution to Puzzle No 19,048

STATES SAPPHIRE
OR HAD EOE
LACERATION MEWS
SMOL CER
STUBBORN HERMIT
LWEAT
SARI ANNOTATE
LNTREE
FLAGRANT SUNG
ELHAT
AVENUE ESTRANGE
IANWTTT
HAND TOILETRIES
TIENGIE
DEGRADED TAXING

This puzzle was solved within 30 minutes by 17 of the 22 finalists, the fastest time being 8 minutes, at the 1992 national final of The Times InterCity Crossword Championship.

TIMES WEATHERCALL

For the latest regional by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0831 500 followed by the appropriate code.

Greater London 701
Kent, Surrey, Sussex 702
Devon, Dorset & W. Cornw. 704
W. Midlands & West Midlands 705
North East & Cumbria 706
Bedfordshire & Essex 707
North Wales & Cheshire 708
Shropshire, Hereford & Worcester 709
Central Midlands 710
Dyfed & Pembrokeshire 711
Gwynedd & Chwyd 712
W. S. Yorkshire & Derbyshire 713
W. Central Scotland 714
Edinburgh & Lothian & Borders 715
E. Central Scotland 716
Galloway & E. Highlands 717
N. West Scotland 718
Orkney & Shetland 719
N. Ireland 720

MIDDAY: 1=cloudy, d=dazzle, lg=long, s=sun; sl=snow, f=fair, c=cloudy, r=rain

C 721
A 722
M 723
D 724
M 725
A 726
J 727
J 728
A 729
S 730
O 731
N 732
D 733
E 734
F 735
G 736
H 737
I 738
J 739
K

WEATHER
For the latest AA traffic and roadworks information, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 401 followed by the appropriate code.

London & SE traffic, roadworks

London (within N & S Circ.) 731

M1/M25/M23/M25/M1/M25

M-ways/roads M1-London T

M-ways/roads Dartford T-M25

M-ways/roads M25-M4

M25 London Orbital only

National traffic and roadworks

National motorways

West Country 737

Wales 738

Midlands 739

North Angle 740

North-east England 742

North-east England 743

Scotland 744

Northern Ireland 745

AA Roadwatch is charged at 36p per minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all other times.

WEATHERWATCH

For the latest AA traffic and roadworks information, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 401 followed by the appropriate code.

London & SE traffic, roadworks

London (within N & S Circ.) 731

M1/M25/M23/M25/M1/M25

M-ways/roads Dartford T

M-ways/roads M1-London T

M-ways/roads Dartford T-M25

M-ways/roads M25-M4

M25 London Orbital only

National traffic and roadworks

National motorways

West Country 737

Wales 738

Midlands 739

North Angle 740

North-east England 742

Scotland 744

Northern Ireland 745

AA Roadwatch is charged at 36p per minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all other times.

Low pressure north of Scotland will bring unsettled and showery weather. Southern England will start dry and bright with some slight frost. Thicker cloud with patchy rain over Wales and the Midlands will spread across southern areas. Brighter showery weather over northern Britain will reach all areas in the afternoon. Windy in many areas, and much cooler everywhere. Outlook: unsettled with rain or showers. Rather cold and windy.

SUN 723
Rain 6.00 pm to 7.



BUSINESS 21-28
Michael Heseltine goes back to Westland

ARTS 29-31

Booker novelists betrayed by jacket design

SPORT 36-40

World Cup: the crucial role of Gazza



THE TIMES 2

WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 14 1992

Abbey National makes surprise cut

Big reduction in interest rates is on the cards

BY ANATOLE KALETSKY
ECONOMICS EDITOR

MINISTERS are still considering the possibility of a big cut in interest rates soon, despite the decision to keep rates unchanged at 9 per cent during last week's Conservative party conference.

With sterling holding steady above DM2.50 and growing evidence that the Bundesbank is preparing to ease its tight monetary stance, the autumn statement, due to be delivered by Norman Lamont in the first or second week of next month, is now seen as a promising opportunity to announce a substantial cut in interest rates.

Abbey National, the second largest mortgage lender, yesterday announced a surprise mortgage rate reduction from December 1 of 0.35 percentage points. This is in addition to its already announced cut of 0.75 percentage points. It has, however, delayed the first cut by a month.

Abbey said the reduction was in anticipation of a base rate cut. Other lenders preferred to wait for the banks to move first.

According to government policymakers, the cabinet has not rejected the idea of easing monetary policy as a *quid pro quo* for some of the tough decisions that would have to be made on public spending and pay. The tight public spending plans due to be announced in the autumn statement are expected to be both politically unpopular and economically deflationary.

The hope of an interest rate cut in the near future was reflected in gains by the stock market and gilt-edged market.

The money market also advanced with three-month interest rates falling to 8% per cent, while the short-sterling futures market pointed to 8.1

per cent base rates by early December.

Sterling rose sharply in early trading against the mark and the dollar, touching DM2.54 and \$1.72. There were reports of heavy buying from the Middle East and of multinational companies and investment institutions that had sold pounds before the devaluation rebuilding their sterling positions. But the pound slipped back to DM2.5250 and \$1.7150, partly in response to a slide in the dollar against the mark.

Market opinion remained divided on whether a cut in base rates would push sterling down or help to sustain it. Several big international investors said that sterling looked vulnerable at its present level of just over DM2.50, but added that a very firm floor would form at around DM2.40 or DM2.45 if prospects for economic recovery in Britain improved.

There was also sharp disagreement among analysts over whether the Bundesbank was preparing to ease German monetary policy and on how sharply German rates would fall once an easing began. However, government officials in London and other European capitals appeared increasingly convinced that German rate cuts would be substantial, although a clear move would probably not come at the Bundesbank council meeting in Frankfurt tomorrow.

The following Bundesbank meeting is scheduled for October 29.

Although the Chancellor appeared to rule out any early easing of monetary policy in his speech in Brighton and before the Commons Treasury committee, these may have been holding statements. In the short time between Black Wednesday and the Conservative party conference that Norman Lamont has put in place of the discipline of the exchange-rate mechanism.

The target range of 1-4 per cent inflation during the life of the current Parliament employs the official retail price index, excluding the distortions of the exchange-rate mechanism.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

With no change in output prices between August and September, instead of the small rise expected, the annual increase slowed from an upward revised 3.4 per cent in August to 3.2 per cent last month — the lowest since February 1968.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

The core measure, excluding food, drink and tobacco showed an annual rise of 2.6 per cent in September after 2.7 per cent in August. The impact of the recent 12 per cent devaluation of the pound is expected to start to feed through from this month.

</

Regulator threatens generators with break-up

The electricity industry watchdog yesterday threatened to refer National Power and PowerGen to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission over high prices charged to meet peak demand and stabilise supplies

By PATRICIA TEHAN

STEPHEN Littlechild, the electricity industry regulator, declared yesterday that customers are not adequately protected by the rules that allow high-cost power stations to charge high prices for stabilising the supply of electricity.

He identified 14 power stations that made £200 million in extra profits in the year to end-March 1992, a 70 per cent increase on the previous year, and threatened the two companies who dominate power generation, National Power and the smaller PowerGen, with a reference to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission and a full break-up of the industry.

The report sent both share prices into decline. PowerGen fell 7p to 279p and National Power 7p to 266p.

In the normal running of the electricity market, power stations bid a price and the National Grid calls in the

cheapest plants to run on the system, informing them 24 hours before they are needed. Under this system, plants are used according to the value of the bid they put in.

However, over and above this system there is "constrained-on plant" which, to keep electricity flowing at times of peak demand, are occasionally required to run. These plants are in a monopoly position, charging whatever they like in order to cover their costs.

The potential for the generators to exploit customers through such plant was highlighted after a complaint over prices charged by National Power for running its Fawley station on the south coast.

Income from the running of two of these "constrained-on" plants featured in a £90 million exceptional profit for PowerGen in its last figures.

Professor Littlechild has asked the National Grid Company to report back to him on the scope for reducing costs.

After months of investigation, Professor Littlechild said yesterday: "It may well be more economic to make greater investment in the network, or to introduce voluntary demand reduction schemes. I have asked the NGC to report on the scope for flexibility in scheduling plant within existing transmission security standards and to review the standards."

He also plans to investigate the contribution which may be made by a different pattern of ownership of generation plant." A clear signal that the generators might be required to sell some of their most profitable assets or even that the entire industry might be broken up. "I shall consider whether the major generators should be referred to the MMC," he said, an outcome that would be fiercely resisted by the companies themselves.

The generators had argued that the contracts entered into when the industry was privatised subsequently led them to bid higher prices for their oil-fired stations than they would otherwise have done, so that these stations ran less frequently in the unconstrained schedule. This meant the generators had higher costs to recover when they were required to run these stations.

The costs of running these constrained-on stations added 1 per cent to the cost of electricity in the last financial year, shared by all electricity customers. One alternative being examined by Professor Littlechild is that the higher charges should be shouldered by the regions that require the constrained-on plant.

Tax-based incentives were favoured by 86 per cent because they would encourage companies to invest in research more effectively than government schemes, and provide greater freedom to pursue market needs in research without having to tailor projects to meet government conditions for assistance.

Key issues and future directions in research and development for high technology companies is published by KPMG Peat Marwick High Technology Practice, 14-17 St John's Square, EC1 4HE.

Schemes for R&D off target

By NIGEL HAWKES
SCIENCE EDITOR

GOVERNMENT schemes for supporting industrial research and development are missing the target, a survey by Peat Marwick shows.

Project-based schemes run by the trade and industry department appear to have little impact on companies' commitment to R&D. The survey of 324 high-tech firms showed even Link, the most popular scheme, was used by only 13 per cent of the firms. Seventy-nine per cent said the schemes had no influence on them. Nick Ward, a tax specialist at Peat Marwick, said: "No doubt there are companies that are happy, but the general comment was that the schemes are too narrowly focused."

Tax-based incentives were favoured by 86 per cent because they would encourage companies to invest in research more effectively than government schemes, and provide greater freedom to pursue market needs in research without having to tailor projects to meet government conditions for assistance.

Key issues and future directions in research and development for high technology companies is published by KPMG Peat Marwick High Technology Practice, 14-17 St John's Square, EC1 4HE.

Call for North Sea cuts

By OUR CITY STAFF

MASSIVE cost cutting is needed to ensure the future of the North Sea oil and gas industry, an official of Amerada Hess, the American oil company, told an oil conference in Aberdeen.

Rex Gaisford, Amerada Hess's projects director, said: "The result of the fat years has

generated a cost culture ... that is wholly unsupportable in the remaining lean years."

He said the North Sea oil and gas industry was "going nowhere" unless its cost structure changed. Shared facilities would be standard and the oil industry service industry would have to change.

Fine print: Adrienne and David Jackson face £12,500 rent on a shop they do not use

BUSINESS ACCOUNT ON BBC SELECT BBC1 OCTOBER 15th

(Repeat of programme 2)

60 minutes of technical updates and training

2.15am - 3.15am

Don't forget to set your video tonight



0800 333850

Channel Holdings steers a new course



Securing the future: Desmond Mitchell, left, Barry Treacy and Patrick Rogers of Channel Holdings

By MARTIN BARROW

CHANNEL Holdings reported that Carflow Products, a car security company acquired in August for £2.7 million, was trading satisfactorily, with sales up 30 per cent year-on-year. It proposes to pay its first dividend for the year to the end of March 1993. Channel, formerly Channel Tunnel

Investments, was established more than a century ago for the purpose of building a Channel link, and has existed as an investment company. Having finally abandoned the hope of realising its first aim, the company appointed Patrick Rogers as chief executive to mastermind the acquisition of its first operating company, with Philip Ling, an industri-

alist who is also non-executive chairman of Haden MacLellan, as chairman. Desmond Mitchell is finance director and Barry Treacy is executive director.

Their formal appointments coincided with a £1.5 million placing and rights issue, raising funds to acquire Carflow, a supplier of security products, which earned pre-tax profits of

£489,000 in the year to the end of March. New shares were offered at 20p, compared with the current price of 21p.

Channel Holdings reported pre-tax losses of £19,028 for the six months to the end of June, against losses of £1,322 last time, with no contribution from Carflow. Losses were 1.3p a share (0.1p loss). There is no interim dividend.

Traders trapped by commercial leases

By RODNEY HOBSON

DAVID and Adrienne Jackson

face a £12,500 bill for the

rent on someone else's shop. They will go to court on October 26 fearing that they will be ordered to pay the rent for another seven years, while the occupant continues to trade rent free.

They are not the victims of an unscrupulous absentee landlord. The owner of the property is Equity & Law, a reputable insurance company that is acting within its rights.

The Jacksons are victims of Britain's commercial lease

laws that are under attack from the Confederation of British Industry, the Law Society, commercial tenants and even some landlords. Tenants of commercial premises remain responsible for the rent for the duration of a lease, even if the lease is taken over by a new tenant.

Mr and Mrs Jackson took a

lease on a shop in Friar Street, Reading, Berkshire, in 1985. They sold T-shirts and jewellery. After a year they passed on the lease, deciding to concentrate on their larger

and more profitable shop, Cavaliers, in Broad Street. The current tenant in the Friar Street shop, Anayet Patel, has run a leatherware shop called Paris Match for three years. The lease runs out in 1999.

Mrs Jackson said that in June last year, nine months after the existing tenant is alleged to have defaulted on the rent, they discovered they were responsible for the unpaid sum, although they were not the original leaseholders and they did not pass the lease

to Mr Patel. Mrs Jackson says: "We had no idea this clause existed in leases. We fear we may be the only ones in the chain of previous tenants who are still trading ... Why should we pay someone else's rent when he is still trading?"

Equity & Law declined to

discuss the individual case but confirmed that it is taking Mr Patel, the Jacksons and other former tenants to court on October 26. The case is expected to last for three days.

A spokesman said: "The

lease was freely agreed by the tenants. The original and subsequent tenants are liable for the rent even though they have assigned the lease. We always try to be fair to all involved — the current tenant, previous tenants who have given us covenant and our policy holders whose money is invested in our funds."

Cases such as the Jacksons' have prompted the CBI to call for laws to limit the right of landlords to claim from former tenants and to change the rules on rent reviews.

John Pollard, the CBI's property law consultant, says that in extreme cases landlords deliberately delay claims for unpaid rent. He says: "The landlord can claim interest at base rate plus 4 per cent so it can be in his interest to let it run on. He is under no duty of care to previous tenants who have no right to repossession."

Mr Pollard says responsible landlords are becoming concerned at the actions of less scrupulous property owners.

The Law Society says it is

urging the government to adopt the principle that a tenant should generally be free from liabilities incurred by later tenants.

An assistant at Paris Match

declined to comment. She said she was unable to contact Mr Patel.

Gravy train of eighties unlikely to recur

Management buyout opportunities about to rise

By PATRICIA TEHAN

MANAGEMENT buyout opportunities are poised to increase next year, as the debt finance from banks, which dried up at the end of the 1980s, begins to flow again. According to research published by the London Business School, there is a strong link between macro economic changes and the level of buyout activity, particularly at the top end of the market.

The LBS found three phases of management buyout activity, linked to different periods of the economic cycle and stages in the evolution of the buyout industry.

In 1980-4 it found a combination of regulatory and fiscal action, combined with a change in entrepreneurial attitudes, fuelled the growth in activity as Britain moved out of recession.

There was spectacular growth in the level of buyouts between 1985-9, helped by a sustained period of economic

growth, increasing mergers and acquisitions activity, a buoyant stock market and the willingness of banks to provide debt financing.

The market contracted between 1990-2. But despite a fall in the value of management buyouts by 46 per cent from £5.9 billion in 1989 to £2.1 billion in 1991, the number of transactions rose 19 per cent from 374 to 444.

According to the LBS, this shows the decline at the top end of the market. Smaller transactions, which have lower levels of gearing, remain constant.

The LBS study shows deteriorating economic conditions hit the highly geared transactions and led to a more cautious lending approach. However, buyout opportunities continued to appear as companies refocused on their core activities in response to the difficult economic climate.

The LBS research, commissioned by Murray Johnstone, the venture capital

consultant, shows a two-tier pattern of buyout activity. The number of buyouts worth more than £25 million slumped from 30 in 1989, to 17 in 1990, and to 15 last year. Ian Tulloch, Murray Johnstone director, said it is likely to stay at the same level this year.

By contrast, there were 344 smaller buyouts in 1989, soaring to 468 in 1990, and slipping back to 429 last year.

The main difference in the character of the smaller buyouts is a fall in the level of gearing. Dr Michael Hay, of the LBS, said: "Small deals, up to and including £25 million are significantly less affected by macroeconomic changes".

The LBS believes the gravy train of the early 1980s is unlikely to return. But it believes there are still good opportunities. It argues one of the most important determinants of success, particularly at the top end of the market, will be the ability to interpret changes in the economic cycle.



Tulloch: buyouts steady

Wace Group names Clegg's successor

WACE Group has finally found a replacement for John Clegg, the former chief executive who resigned in February amid reports that connected the company with IRA money laundering. The new chief executive is Trevor Grice, 51, who previously occupied the same post at Renold, the Manchester engineer, having previously spent 14 years in the printing industry.

Mr Clegg, now believed to be in America, left before an internal enquiry that found no evidence of any IRA links. However, the group passed papers concerning share dealing in companies Wace had taken over to the Department of Trade and Industry. The DTI is expected to complete its investigation into companies linked with Wace within the next few weeks.

Cross-border deals

BRITISH businesses bought and sold more companies overseas than any other country outside the US in the first nine months of this year. A survey by KPMG Peat Marwick revealed British firms accounted for 17 per cent of the world's cross-border acquisitions — 219 deals worth £2.5 billion. Britain also made 13 per cent of all overseas sales — 178 worth £7.35 billion. Richard Agutter, of KPMG, said: "The single European market is becoming a reality and businesses are restructuring to ensure they are equipped to deal in a pan-European rather than simply a national market."

TJ Hughes edges ahead

TJ HUGHES, the discount department store operator based in northwest England, increased taxable profits from £14,000 to £143,000 in the half year to July 25. The company, which was floated on the Unlisted Securities Market last May, is paying a maiden dividend of 0.75p a share from earnings of 0.16p. Turnover rose from £11.8 million to £17.8 million, excluding VAT, and operating profits from £2.12 million to £2.26 million. Like-for-like sales increased 12.8 per cent. Since the start of the financial year TJ Hughes has increased selling space almost 46,000 sq ft.

Spain told to recover aid

THE European Commission has ordered the Spanish government to recover 5.9 billion pesetas (£32.9 million) in aid given in 1990 to Merco, an agricultural processing firm. The commission has the power to order recovery of state aid under rules in the European Community treaty. A statement said: "The Commission considers that this aid is a measure solely aimed at absorbing the losses accumulated by the company and (that it is) likely to affect trade between member states." It said the aid was incompatible with EC rules and told Madrid to abolish the subsidy and order its repayment.

Titles swap approved

EMAP and United Newspapers have been given approval to swap some of their titles after a Monopolies and Mergers Commission investigation. Emmap can now buy seven newspapers in Northamptonshire and Cambridgeshire and United can buy three newspapers in south west Wales. The MMC said the titles swap was not expected to operate against the public interest. It said although there would be some job losses as a result of the transfers, employment prospects in the medium term would be improved.

Marshall buys AWD

AWD, the truck maker that went into receivership in June, has been bought by Marshall SPV, a British military vehicle specialist. Marshall SPV plans to move AWD, the Bedford Trucks business, based in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, to its Cambridge headquarters. The deal secures the jobs of AWD's 150 remaining staff. Seven hundred staff were laid off when the receivers were called in. Tony Thompson, of KPMG Peat Marwick, receivers, said AWD had been trading successfully since June while talks took place with a number of parties.

Investment off agenda

FINANCE ministers from the European Community will not now discuss the investment services directive covering securities trading at their meeting in Luxembourg next Monday, EC sources said. The directive will allow investment firms to operate in all member states. Areas still in need of work are the division of responsibility between the home and the host state for policing securities firms, the formal definition of a transferable security, and requests for exemptions from Britain, Italy and Denmark.

Grim property outlook

THE property market is likely to remain depressed for the foreseeable future, according to Martin Ritchie, Coventry Building Society's chief executive. However, Mr Ritchie said his society's competitive mortgage and investment products and tight cost control enabled it to face the difficult market conditions with confidence. The Coventry, Britain's 16th largest building society, yesterday reported a 10.3 per cent increase in pre-tax profits to £11.8 million for the half year to June 30.

Heron bondholder sues

A SMALL holder of Heron International Finance BV Swiss franc bonds has started legal action to retrieve his investment as patience wears thin among creditors waiting for the private British property group's survival package. However, the individual, who is Swiss, has brought the action in his homeland, which appears to be the incorrect jurisdiction. The company said it was writing to tell the bondholder that negotiations were well advanced and his action might be precipitous.

Clarks
talks w
further</p

TEMPOS

Price must be right for Henderson deal

THE market was a little hasty in marking up Henderson Administration's share price so vigorously when it learned of its impending acquisition of Touche Remnant. The quality of the deal depends entirely on the price.

Reports suggest the deal will be worth more than £40 million but this will include £18 million in cash that Touche has in its balance sheet. Any price under £48 million would be reasonable. Any more and the acquisition begins to look expensive.

In any case, investors should treat the affair with dose of cynicism. Henderson is using shareholders' money to restore its funds under management to £9 billion, where they stood five years ago.

Touche's recent record is not sparkling either. In 1986 it managed more than £4 billion, a figure that has since halved.

Henderson has not made an acquisition since 1974, so the board cannot be accused of rushing into the deal. But it is still a bold step for the group to commit most of its £55 million cash pile to an uncertain future. In the past three years the investment income from this cash has been the most dependable feature in Henderson's figures. Last year it supplied 41 per cent of pre-tax profits.

Assuming Henderson has negotiated a good price and Touche delivers its institutional and investment trust clients safely, the combined group will control a well balanced portfolio of investment trusts, unit trusts and institutional funds.

Then, however, Henderson will need to combine the management and systems of the two firms quickly and efficiently to gain the economies of scale. The group must also continue to improve its

investment performance or risk alienating its remaining institutional clients. All in all, Henderson's management faces quite a challenge.

Henderson should be able to wring operating profits of £3 million out of Touche's portfolio. Even if the deal is broadly earnings-neutral, the group's profits are still likely to fall by £1 million this year to £16 million because of the poor performance of the stock market.

At 655p, the shares carry a p/e ratio of 13 and are best avoided until the full terms of the deal are published.

Body Shop

ALL cannot be too badly awry at Body Shop International, even after last month's untimely profit warning on Black Wednesday that sent shares in the natural cosmetics and toiletries group reeling. If Gordon Roddick can head off to the Brazilian rainforest next week, Mr Roddick, the chairman, who founded the environmentally friendly group with his wife Anita, is going to the jungle for one of his routine visits to the 300 or so Indians who produce the oil used in Body Shop's exotic but friendly hair conditioners.

The proud record of unbroken success at Body Shop is the latest victim of the squeeze on domestic consumer spending. Pre-tax profits fell 10 per cent to £8.3 million in the half year to end-August, despite sales up 6 per cent to £67.2 million.

Boots were confined to Britain, where like-for-like sales at the group's 219 stores fell by 3 per cent with no immediate sign of a pick up. While there is no evidence of downgrading to the likes of Boots or Sainsbury's, with the average spend maintained at £4.50, customers are paying



In print: Robert Gavron of St Ives saw profits rise thanks to investment

marginal fewer trips to the shops.

Body Shop's growing international business provided a cushion against the British slump, with sales up in all countries and retail growth at the 590 shops up 30 per cent.

Much depends on new products and on the impor-

tant Christmas period, although the shortfall in British sales is still worrying. The market is looking for full-year profits of about £25.5 million, putting the shares on a forward price/earnings multiple of around 18.5, a premium to others in the retail sector of about 20 per cent. With the

uncertainty hanging over Christmas trading, the low-yielding shares still look expensive.

St Ives

Robert Gavron reckoned yesterday it was easier to spot the winner of the Booker Prize

than the end of the recession. He was betting on Michael Ondrasik's *The English Patient* ahead of last night's awards ceremony, one of two shortlisted books printed by St Ives, the company where he is chairman.

St Ives, which has spent as much as £140 million upgrading its plant over the past five years, is placing no bets on any economic upturn. The fall-off of advertising revenue has meant fewer and slimmer magazines on the newsstands, while a build-up of excess capacity in the industry has trimmed margins for the printers.

Mr Gavron says he is now turning business away that is offered at unfavourable rates but margins have halved from the boom years of five years ago. The business printing side, including Burroughs and now strengthened by a transatlantic link with the American Merrill operation, has recovered from the appalling trading in 1990-1 that took in the Gulf war, but the only real growth area remains the junk mail that still lands on the nation's doorsteps.

The benefits of the investment in upgrading kept pre-tax profits a touch ahead last year at £21.1 million against £20.2 million, despite turnover that fell £10 million to £208 million.

As well as some of the most up-to-date web-offset printing plants in the country, St Ives has £13 million in the bank and continuing strong cash flow.

Tim Rothwell at Barclays de Zoete Wedd is looking for another marginal increase in pre-tax profits to £22 million this year, putting the shares on a hefty 18 times' earnings that anticipates some of the eventual upturn. There are far cheaper stocks in the sector, although the shares remain a core long-term holding.

OECD downgrades its forecast for Japanese growth

■ A recovery in the Japanese economy is expected in the first half of 1993, led by an upturn in investment in housing and public works and encouraged by stable prices, according to the OECD

FROM REUTER IN TOKYO

JAPAN'S gross domestic product is forecast to grow at a real 2.6 per cent next year, down from a July estimate of 3.1 per cent, an Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development official said.

Kumihiko Shigehara, head of the OECD economics department, said the revised forecast will be contained in a report scheduled to be released this year. Mr Shigehara said Japan's economy would probably hit the bottom in the latter half of this year and would regain momentum in the first half of next, led by a steady recovery in housing investment and public works spending.

"Behind the recovery are housing investment, as well as public works spending likely to show double-digit growth. The combined effect would encourage corporate capital investment, leading to a recovery in consumer confidence," Mr Shigehara said.

Stable prices and relatively limited fears over unemployment would allow Japan's economy to regain speed later on, though inventory drawdowns would take a bit longer.

Japan's GDP is forecast to grow a real 1.6 per cent in the second half of this year, 2.6 per cent in the first half of next, and 3 per cent in the second half, Mr Shigehara said. Japan should adopt flexible monetary policies in line with market conditions, while adding that Japan should not try

to expand domestic demand too rapidly. "It is more important to ensure medium- to long-term economic performance, even though Japan has to face a prolonged adjustment period."

The OECD member nations' economies are now forecast to grow an average 1.5 per cent this year, and about 3 per cent next, while their average jobless rate is estimated at 7.9 per cent this year and 8.2 per cent next, Mr Shigehara said.

In December 1991, the OECD forecast the OECD economies would grow an average 2.2 per cent this year and 3.3 per cent next year. Their average jobless rate was seen at 7.4 per cent this year and 7.1 per cent next, Mr Shigehara said.

■ Nikkei rises — Shares ended higher, on a technical rebound, with sentiment encouraged by the firm futures market and lower short-term interest rates, brokers said.

The Nikkei average rose 188.66 points to 17,490.67, with an estimated 210 million shares traded.

"The market is rising pretty much on technical factors," one broker at a foreign brokerage said. "People come to feel that the Nikkei is not going to fall below 17,000 and strong futures prices are helping lift prices." Buying by public funds and investment trusts also gave the market support but people were reluctant to move with no new incentives.

Record rise in income at Merrill Lynch

FROM REUTER
IN NEW YORK

MERRILL Lynch & Co said its third-quarter net income rose 44 per cent from a year ago to a record on strong performance at virtually all of its business segments.

It posted a third-quarter net figure of \$20.1 million, or \$0.25 a share, on total revenue of \$3.39 billion, compared with a net of \$160.2 million, or \$1.37 a share, on total revenues \$3.04 billion in the comparative 1991 period.

Merrill also said that in the third quarter, it was again the top underwriter of debt and equity securities in America and globally. Its third-quarter investment banking revenues rose 25 per cent to \$365 million. The company also cited well controlled costs as a reason for its strong third-quarter performance.

Its third-quarter principal transactions revenues rose 26 per cent to a record \$610 million on heightened client activity in foreign exchange, swaps and other derivative products. Commission revenues rose eight per cent to \$563 million on strong revenues from mutual funds and other investment products, while asset management and custodial fees were up 11 per cent to \$212 million.

Net interest and dividend profit was up 63 per cent to \$252 million, surpassing a record set in the second quarter. In terms of expenses, compensation and benefits, costs were up 15 per cent to \$1.1 billion.

City gets taste for food stores

THE big food retailers appeared to be on every investor's shopping list, sporting double-figure gains in the hope that an end may be in sight to the food price war.

BZW was telling clients that inflation among the food retailers was showing signs of bottoming out and could even be set to rise by a full point before Christmas. Bill Curry, food retailing analyst at BZW, said three factors had come into play that would provide the retailers with scope to increase prices with scope to increase sales levels.

Prices of fresh food produce had fallen dramatically this year and were now showing signs of recovery. The pound's devaluation made food imports more expensive and food manufacturers were squeezing through price rises that would have to be absorbed by the retailers.

Mr Curry said that the price rises offered the supermarkets the opportunity to raise their own prices.

Of the big retailers, Mr Curry prefers Argyll, 14p better at 364p. He says Tesco, up 10p at 242p, still has a few problems and J Sainsbury, 17p higher at 487p, is already high.

But as the session wore on, investors grew in confidence helped by a revival on the futures market and the announcement of the latest cut in

mortgage rates by the Abbey National. A firm start to dealings on Wall Street enabled the FTSE 100 index to finish near its best of the day, 27.5 up at 2,584.7 in thin trading that saw only 470 million shares change hands. Brokers remain confident of a cut in interest rates soon.

BICC fell 9p to 251p, after touching 245p, on talk of a

through the market at 152.5p. Warburg Securities, the stockbroker, was thought to have completed the business.

Henderson Administration, the fund management group, jumped 37p to 82p after losing a \$1 billion tank order from Kuwait to General Dynamics of America. But GKN surged 13p to 373p; it is hoping to win a £400 million contract to supply its Warrior armoured car to Kuwait.

George Wimpey continued to reel from Monday's increased forecast of losses from Kleinwort Benson, the stockbroker, with the price dropping another 5p to 88p. The group yesterday began a tour of analysts to analyse operations in Britain, America and Czechoslovakia.

The power generators suffered an early mark-down on the news that Offer, the industry watchdog, had ordered an enquiry into the way the National Grid charges for its services.

Strength in the futures market and gains for the dollar and the pound against the mark further improved the climate. The Dow Jones rose

by 20 points to 2,162p. The power generators may be charging too much. National Power, down 4p to 269p, and PowerGen, 6p lower at 280p, were the worst hit, but there were gains for Scottish Power, of 4p to 192.5p, and Scottish Hydro, 2p to 216.5p.

Simeon Healthcare firmed up to 280p, and looks as though it is gearing itself up to hit the acquisition trail. Robert Fleming has been appointed as its merchant bank and BZW and Beeson Gregory have been named as joint brokers.

Sears, the Selfridges, Saks and Dolcis stores

billion under management. Renters climbed 8p to £12.82 on news that it was joining Carlton, Central and LWT in a bid for ITN. It coincided with a visit by analysts to the futures and commodity markets in Chicago to view the company's Globex screening-based trading system.

Amersham, the health sciences group, jumped 6p to 497p, helped by a strong buy recommendation from Credit Lyonnais. Laing, the stockbroker, A stronger dollar has removed many competitive pressures and eased pressure on margins.

profit downgrading by Cazenove, the company's own broker, and a large line of stock on offer. Smith New Court was also said to be a seller of stock at about the 248 level.

The rest of the equity market made a hesitant start, depressed by reports that Smith New Court, the stockbroker, had bought up to £100 million of stock from one institution and sold it to another.

Henderson Administration, the fund management group, climbed 3p to 125.5p, helped by a strong buy recommendation from Dresdner Peacock. The group's latest forecast of 1993 profits is 10 per cent above the 1992 level.

The shorter end of the market attracted only selective support and appears to have run its course for the time being. Treasury 8 per cent 1997 rose six ticks to

102.5p, 117.5p, 120.5p, 123.5p, 126.5p, 129.5p, 132.5p, 135.5p, 138.5p, 141.5p, 144.5p, 147.5p, 150.5p, 153.5p, 156.5p, 159.5p, 162.5p, 165.5p, 168.5p, 171.5p, 174.5p, 177.5p, 180.5p, 183.5p, 186.5p, 189.5p, 192.5p, 195.5p, 198.5p, 201.5p, 204.5p, 207.5p, 210.5p, 213.5p, 216.5p, 219.5p, 222.5p, 225.5p, 228.5p, 231.5p, 234.5p, 237.5p, 240.5p, 243.5p, 246.5p, 249.5p, 252.5p, 255.5p, 258.5p, 261.5p, 264.5p, 267.5p, 270.5p, 273.5p, 276.5p, 279.5p, 282.5p, 285.5p, 288.5p, 291.5p, 294.5p, 297.5p, 300.5p, 303.5p, 306.5p, 309.5p, 312.5p, 315.5p, 318.5p, 321.5p, 324.5p, 327.5p, 330.5p, 333.5p, 336.5p, 339.5p, 342.5p, 345.5p, 348.5p, 351.5p, 354.5p, 357.5p, 360.5p, 363.5p, 366.5p, 369.5p, 372.5p, 375.5p, 378.5p, 381.5p, 384.5p, 387.5p, 390.5p, 393.5p, 396.5p, 399.5p, 402.5p, 405.5p, 408.5p, 411.5p, 414.5p, 417.5p, 420.5p, 423.5p, 426.5p, 429.5p, 432.5p, 435.5p, 438.5p, 441.5p, 444.5p, 447.5p, 450.5p, 453.5p, 456.5p, 459.5p, 462.5p, 465.5p, 468.5p, 471.5p, 474.5p, 477.5p, 480.5p, 483.5p, 486.5p, 489.5p, 492.5p, 495.5p, 498.5p, 501.5p, 504.5p, 507.5p, 510.5p, 513.5p, 516.5p, 519.5p, 522.5p, 525.5p, 528.5p, 531.5p, 534.5p, 537.5p, 540.5p, 543.5p, 546.5p, 549.5p, 552.5p, 555.5p, 558.5p, 561.5p, 564.5p, 567.5p, 570.5p, 573.5p, 576.5p, 579.5p, 582.5p, 585.5p, 588.5p, 591.5p, 594.5p, 597.5p, 600.5p, 603.5p, 606.5p, 609.5p, 612.5p, 615.5p, 618.5p, 621.5p, 624.5p, 627.5p, 630.5p, 633.5p, 636.5p, 639.5p, 642.5p, 645.5p, 648.5p, 651.5p, 654.5p, 657.5p, 660.5p, 663.5p, 666.5p, 669.5p, 672.5p, 675.5p, 678.5p, 681.5p, 684.5p, 687.5p, 690.5p, 693.5p, 696.5p, 699.5p, 702.5p, 705.5p, 708.5p, 711.5p, 714.5p, 717.5p, 720.5p, 723.5p, 726.5p, 729.5p, 732.5p, 735.5p, 738.5p, 741.5p, 744.5p, 747.5p, 750.5p, 753.5p, 756.5p, 759.5p, 762.5p, 765.5p, 768.5p, 771.5p, 774.5p, 777.5p, 780.5p, 783.5p, 786.5p, 789.5p, 792.5p, 795.5p, 798.5p, 801.5p, 804.5p, 807.5p, 810.5p, 813.5p, 816.5p, 819.5p, 822.5p, 825.5p, 828.5p, 8

COMMENT

Regulators can help Dan-Air

Saving Dan-Air in anything like its present form is clearly going to present a headache for the regulators. The only possible deal to bail out the financially stretched carrier may emerge out of a sketchy set of proposals from British Airways. These are being refined in delicate negotiations between BA and Davies & Newman, the parent company of Dan-Air. They seem so fraught with problems that there is less than a 50-50 chance of success. Since Richard Branson, the chief of Virgin Atlantic, noisily broke off discussions with Davies & Newman, no alternative other than BA has emerged.

The regulatory headache arises mostly from BA's insistence that the usual leisurely deliberations by regulators over planned airline mergers are not merely foreshortened but eliminated altogether. The other local difficulty is that if BA is given the go-ahead, Virgin has threatened to set up in competition on Dan-Air's European routes and British Midland, another of BA's smaller but vigorous rivals, will doubtless shout its demands for an MMC investigation from the rooftops and any other platform which may be at hand.

BA's case is that at present, the bones of a company worth saving survives within Dan-Air. The almost mandatory reference to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission that would follow a rescue proposal would involve delays on a scale that would significantly increase the risk of eventual collapse. There is some merit in this argument. Operations such as Dan-Air depend heavily on the confidence of travel agents and passengers. The longer uncertainty surrounds the future of a carrier, the less visible it becomes. Even rumours of financial difficulties tend to become self-fulfilling unless they can be scotched quickly. Virgin's triple forte intervention to rescue Dan-Air but without putting up any hard cash was doomed to failure but the highly publicised announcement of that failure was deeply damaging to Dan-Air.

Unless David James, the resourceful corporate recovery expert who now chairs Davies & Newman, can find more cash, the regulators face a tough choice. They either allow Dan-Air to fail or permit the transfer of more routes to the mighty BA as part of a partial rescue which will nevertheless save perhaps 2,000 jobs.

At present it is hard to see why the protests of Virgin and British Midland, who are patently not willing or able to save Dan-Air themselves, should stand in the way of a scheme which will save jobs and limit damage to shareholders and the bankers who put up cash for last year's capital reconstruction. The regulators should be able to see to it that the rescue does not operate against the public interest. That after all is what they are for.

Minimising Max

Among the worst of Robert Maxwell's legacies is that people tend to expect only bad news from his former companies. This has certainly been the case at Mirror Group. This Max factor has tended to obscure the fact the Mirror group is a sound business with a powerful market position and is capable of substantially higher profits in the years to come. The trend is hard to discern because of the board's decision to omit comparative figures. But there is no gainsaying that MGN made operating profits of £49.4 million in the half year to end June, a period when most media continued to suffer from the worst advertising recession since the mid 1970s. What MGN needs next is new leadership to take over from the emergency postings made in the aftermath of Robert Maxwell's death. In a few years time the story may have a far less unhappy ending than we ever thought possible.

Graham Searjeant
describes the changes
that await Michael
Heseltine today as he
revisits Britain's only
helicopter maker

Weather permitting, Michael Heseltine will embark in a helicopter this morning and make the 40-minute journey to Yeovil in Somerset to visit one of his department's clients. Nothing may seem more natural than a sponsoring minister checking up on the progress of the EH101 heavy civilian helicopter project, in which the DTI has invested £60 million. But this is no ordinary company: it is Westland.

The president of the Board of Trade, and former defence secretary, would have to be inhuman for his thoughts not to stray, during the journey, to the January day in 1986 when he walked out of a Cabinet meeting, not to return until 1990.

If only Britain's sole helicopter manufacturer had not started financial ruin in the face because of a long history in orders from the defence ministry. If only the defence secretary's preference for Westland to become part of a single, powerful, pan-European supplier had not clashed with the company's preference, shared by Leon Brittan's DTI and the prime minister, for a reconstruction aided by Sikorsky, its old American partner. If only Sir John Cuckney, then chairman of Westland, had not been a more professional in-fighter than either of the ministers. If only Lord Hanson had not bought a key stake in Westland at the critical moment to back the American deal.

British political history might have been different, just as it might have been if the Chancellor and foreign secretary of that time had not successfully used the threat of resignation over another "European" issue. With hindsight, the affairs of a medium-sized defence contractor look the trigger for a Cabinet battle rather than its underlying cause.

In Yeovil, it is hard for many to remember what all the fuss was really about. When Mr Heseltine meets Alan Jones, who was brought in from Plessey as chief executive in 1989 by Sir Leslie Fletcher, Westland's new chairman, he will find a different, more confident company. Its progress has borne out scarcely any of the arguments that raged when Westland hit the headlines.

The visitor will certainly be welcome. Mr Jones says: "Michael Heseltine has a long track record of vigorous support for British industry in world trade. We hope he will help us sell lots of helicopters." Westland is also keen for his support in government for the EH101 as a Nato battlefield bus.

The deal with United Technologies, parent of Sikorsky, did not work out as planned by the company or as feared by opponents. Sikorsky provided valuable work in the darkest



Rising confidence: Allan Jones, chief executive of Westland, sees an eventual market for 750 EH101s

days. A prominent element of the deal, however, was for Westland to have a licence to build the Black Hawk battlefield helicopter. In the event, Westland has built only one prototype. The nearest to a sale was a contract about to be signed with the United Arab Emirates when the Gulf war heated up. The UAE made a hefty contribution to allied costs instead. Nearly 90 Black Hawks are included in Al Yamamah 2, the huge long-term deal between British Aerospace and Saudi Arabia, but Westland is not holding its breath. Mr Jones says he still hopes for the order eventually: "The Black Hawk licence is still a valuable asset and I am very glad we have it." Meanwhile, Westland's main technical connection with Sikorsky is the ageing Sea King, derived from a Sikorsky design and still selling in modest numbers.

Still less has Westland fallen under the financial control of the world's biggest helicopter company, GKN, the engineering group, owns the biggest holding: it amassed 22 per cent by buying stakes from Hanson and from Fiat. Sikorsky's original partner in the reconstruction, with a view to an eventual takeover that now looks far less likely. United Technologies, though represented on the board, owns just 7.6 per cent of the company.

Without help from the Black Hawk, Westland adopted a different strategy to cope with the order gap, much accelerated since Mr Jones took the pilot's seat. Apart from

continuing bread-and-butter sales of various versions of the medium-sized military Lynx, of which 370 have now been sold, plus a few Sea Kings, the helicopter division has chased orders to convert and upgrade its customers' fleets. In particular, the group has developed a strong expertise in composite materials and designed a new generation of rotor blades for the Lynx and Sea King that give greater lift, speed, economy and cold weather performance. Mr Jones thinks that reductions in Nato defence spending and rapid changes in requirements will bring a greater

been crucial. Two thirds of the senior management cadre has also been changed, about half bringing internal promotions. The two main non-helicopter subsidiaries, which make composite aircraft components and aircraft air conditioning systems, have also seen big changes. Westland Aerospace, on the Isle of Wight, has replaced the declining hovercraft business with a world-class speciality making composite engine housings and other high performance body parts for the civil market. Group employment has shrunk from 12,000 to 8,500 and, Mr Jones claims, cash costs are lower than in 1988. He says: "We have had to make our capacity match the actual market, rather than what we think the market ought to be. To them we can pursue profitable orders rather than go begging."

Apart from orders, Mr Heseltine will find a firm European helicopter group, if not the single procurement source that he once envisaged.

For all this good housekeeping, the future depends on the EH101. In 1985, this joint project with Agusta, the Italian state-owned helicopter firm, seemed in danger of faltering at the development stage. Now it looks a world beater, capable of carrying 30 people rapidly, in all weathers, over a range of 500 miles and with the safety of three engines. A year ago, the MoD finally placed its crucial initial £1.5 billion fixed-price order, using IBM as contract manager, for 44 EH101s for the Royal Navy, where they will eventually replace the Sea King. This is worth about £850 million to Westland. Last Thursday, EH Industries, the joint Westland/Agusta company, signed

'Apart from orders, Mr Heseltine will find a firm European helicopter group, if not the single procurement source that he once envisaged'

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost of exhibiting at air shows, as well as paring capacity. Given that pre-tax profits have been running between £2.1 and £2.6 million since 1989, and should be within that range for the year ended September 30, this has

market for adapting and improving, while completely new, big projects will become a rarity.

Westland cut costs to become profitable on a lean order book and changed management to get away from the old cost-plus defence industry culture. In the past two years, Mr Jones has eliminated £50 million of annual costs, reducing anything from parts of middle management to the cost

Portfolio Plus

From your Portfolio Plus card check your portfolio's market value on the price only. Add them up to give you the total and check this against the daily dividend figures. If it matches you have won outright or a share of the prize money available. If it doesn't add the figures on the back of your card. Always have your card available when claiming. Game rules appear on the back of your card.

No Company	Group	Gain or loss
1 BPB Ind	Building Rds	
2 Lon Ind	Industrial	
3 San Gp	Business Serv	
4 NFC	Transport	
5 Steen Trout	Water	
6 Rural Elect	Electrical	
7 Ashley (Laur)	Drapery/Sns	
8 Fine Art Dev	Drapery/Sns	
9 Archer (AJ)	Insurance	
10 Airtex Engp	Industrial	
11 Northern Elec	Electricity	
12 Concor	Industrial	
13 Amershan	Chem/Pers	
14 Smidt David	Paper/Pers	
15 Amer-Sw	Electrical	
16 Highland Digt	Breweries	
17 BAA	Transport	
18 Thunes TV	Leisure	
19 Ash & Lacy	Industrial	
20 Prudential	Insurance	
21 Airtex Br Pors	Transport	
22 Etam	Drapery/Sns	
23 Indochine	Business Serv	
24 Uni Blanca	Foods	
25 Midlands Elec	Electricity	
26 FR Group	Motors/Air	
27 Hardy O & G	Oils/Gas	
28 Gen Sure	Insurance	
29 Kwik Save	Foods	
30 Bilton	Property	
31 Hays	Business Serv	
32 MB-Canada	Industrial	
33 Burmunda	Transport	
34 Turner	Building Rds	
35 De Land	Property	
36 Bowthorpe	Electrical	
37 Pearson	Newspaper/Pub	
38 Uni Newsprint	Newspaper/Pub	
39 Whitbread "A"	Breweries	
40 Barnet Dev	Building Rds	
© Times Newspapers Ltd. Total		

Please take into account any minus signs

£1,000 MATCH THE SHARES

If you have selected off your eighth share in our Match, The Shares game today, claim your prize by telephoning 0251-53272 between 10.00am and 3.30pm (see the Sunday Times for full details)

Four winners share the Portfolio Plus prize of £2,000. Mr F Dale, Lympstone, Mr F Taylor, Horsham, Mr M Cooper, London and Mrs V Lucas, Horspath.

1992 High Low Company	Price	%	Net Yld	%	P/E
432 Hilti Int'l	207	-2	18.5	10%	120
522 Matra Gp	103	-1	10.5	11%	105
171 Maxxim	60	-1	10.5	12%	105
91 Newmark Tech	100	-1	8.6	12%	105
106 Pergamon	100	-1	8.6	12%	105
1120 Pechiney	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
101 Powergen	84	-1	10.0	12%	105
1130 Plessey	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
103 NMC Gp	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
107 Radiant Ind	100	-1	8.8	12%	105
108 Redwood	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
109 Reuter	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
110 Royal Group	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
282 Seal Group	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
202 Sherritt	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
105 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
106 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
107 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
108 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
109 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
110 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
111 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
112 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
113 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
114 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
115 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
116 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
117 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
118 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
119 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
120 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
121 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
122 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
123 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
124 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
125 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
126 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
127 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
128 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
129 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
130 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
131 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
132 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
133 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
134 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
135 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
136 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
137 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
138 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
139 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
140 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
141 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
142 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
143 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
144 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
145 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
146 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
147 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
148 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
149 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
150 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
151 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
152 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
153 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
154 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
155 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
156 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
157 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
158 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
159 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
160 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
161 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
162 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
163 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
164 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
165 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
166 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
167 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
168 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
169 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
170 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
171 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
172 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
173 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
174 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
175 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
176 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
177 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
178 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
179 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
180 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
181 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
182 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
183 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
184 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
185 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
186 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
187 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
188 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
189 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
190 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
191 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
192 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
193 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
194 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105
195 Stora Enso	100	-1	10.0	12%	105

We're offering small businesses high interest, instant access and a cheque book. Feel free to pinch yourself.

NATIONWIDE BUSINESSINVESTOR INTEREST RATES.

	GROSS P.A.	GROSS C.A.R.	NET P.A.	NET C.A.R.
BusinessInvestor	8.50%	9.77%	6.38%	6.53%
BusinessInvestor	8.00%	8.24%	6.00%	6.14%
BusinessInvestor	7.50%	7.71%	5.63%	5.74%
BusinessInvestor	7.00%	7.19%	5.25%	5.35%
BusinessInvestor	6.50%	6.14%	4.50%	4.58%

BusinessInvestor. A new high interest investment account with instant access.

Unfortunately, good news is in short supply these days. No wonder then Nationwide's BusinessInvestor account is so welcome. It's perfect for any club, society, charity, or small business, with funds to invest.

The interest rates are tiered so that the entire balance automatically

earns interest at the highest rate as soon as your funds qualify.

But that's not all. The interest is calculated daily then paid quarterly, thereby assisting your cashflow. You can also choose exactly when you want to receive statements. And for those occasions when you require

instant access, we give you a cheque book, that allows you to make six free withdrawals every month. Or, for a small charge, you can always transfer your funds electronically.

What do we ask in return? Just a minimum balance of £2,000.

For more details call us free on

0800 333599 or post the coupon to the freepost address below.

Or just visit your nearest branch of the Nationwide.

So all in all, why not let us look after your money? Then you can get on with becoming what every small business wants to be. Bigger.



The Nation's Building Society

For further details return the coupon to BusinessInvestor, Nationwide Building Society, Department 8D1, FREEPOST, Newcastle-Upon-Tyne X, NE85 1BR.
 Type of business: Limited Company Partnership Sole trader/Self-employed Charitable organisation Sports club Other club or society

Nature of business: Retail Service Manufacturing Amount you are considering investing £

Name (Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms)

Position

Name of organisation

Address

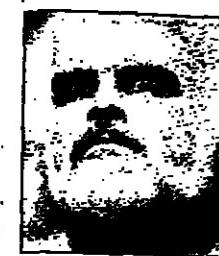
Postcode

Tel. No. (with STD code)

TMS/14.10w/J

Interest will normally be paid at the net rate which is the rate after the deduction of income tax at the basic rate. Tax may be reclaimed from the Inland Revenue where the amount deducted exceeds an account holder's liability to us. Interest may be paid at the gross rate which is the rate without deduction of tax at basic rate to account holders who are eligible and register that they do not expect to be liable to income tax. Interest will be paid net of income tax to Limited Companies, although in appropriate circumstances this may be offset against the Company's corporation tax liability or reclaimed in whole or part where that Company's tax liability is exceeded. If the account balance falls below £2,000, interest will be paid at 1.50% gross p.a. (1.15% net p.a.). All rates quoted are variable. The C.A.R. (compounded annual rate) is the rate equivalent to a net or gross rate annualised to take account of the compounding of interest paid quarterly. Interest is calculated daily and will be paid quarterly on the first day of March, June, September and December. Rates correct at time of going to press. Withdrawals subject to branch limits. Minimum balance £2,000. Cheque encashment subject to the terms and conditions of the account. Nationwide is a member of the Building Societies' Unbundled Scheme, Investors Protection Scheme and conforms to the Code of Banking Practice. Nationwide Building Society, Nationwide House, Pipew Way, Swindon, GSN 1NW

THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE																												
Bid	Offer	-/+%	Yld	Bid	Offer	-/+%	Yld	Bid	Offer	-/+%	Yld	Bid	Offer	-/+%	Yld	Bid	Offer	-/+%	Yld	Bid	Offer	-/+%	Yld	Bid	Offer	-/+%	Yld	
ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS	90 Holdenhurst Rd, Bournemouth BH8 5AL			Exempt Fund	High Yield	+0.00	5.72	Guardian	341.30	364.00	+1.00	3.40	GROUNDS DIX	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Global Tech	84.07	91.75			Global Tech	84.07	91.75			
4455 717373				+0.46	112.00	115.0	+1.00	5.72	Fidelity Fund	63.00	68.54	+0.83	5.04	100% DIX	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Income Growth	44.47	57.28			Income Growth	44.47	57.28		
International	88.75 - 95.10	- 0.15	- 2.7	+0.46				CVI 100	202.00	213.31	+1.00	3.84	100% SL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	International	131.00	134.00	+1.00	4.05	International	131.00	134.00	+1.00	4.05	
Dividend Fund	65.81 - 67.75	- 0.25	- 3.6	+0.46				UK Growth Fund	106.40	202.60	+0.60	3.94	100% ST Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Investment Income	119.20	120.70	+1.00	4.12	Investment Income	119.20	120.70	+1.00	4.12	
Global Gds Sec	56.51 - 60.11	- 0.25	- 3.2	+0.46				High Int.	49.00	47.00	-0.20	3.02	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Income Growth	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Income Growth	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
Ethical Fund	51.47 - 54.55	- 0.25	- 3.6	+0.46				CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Int'l Growth	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Int'l Growth	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
Worldwide Bond	12.00 - 12.50	- 0.25	- 3.2	+0.46				CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Distr	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Distr	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
Global Fixed Inv	121.40	129.10	+0.10	0.02				CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
ABSTUR MANAGEMENT LTD	100% Times Trust, Abberley, Hereford HR4 1QG							CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
120.00 - 127.00								CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
10 Finbury Circus, London EC2M 7QQ								CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
After Inv Gds	33.30 - 35.20	+ 0.1	+ 2.40	+0.46				CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
European Fund	65.50 - 68.00	- 0.15	- 1.85	+0.46				CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
London Fund	10.20 - 10.50	- 0.20	- 2.00	+0.46				CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
Income Inv	10.50 - 11.00	- 0.15	- 1.00	+0.46				CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
Income Inv	10.50 - 11.00	- 0.15	- 1.00	+0.46				CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
FE East Inv	60.00 - 65.00	- 0.15	- 0.95	+0.46				CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
FE East Inv	60.00 - 65.00	- 0.15	- 0.95	+0.46				CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
FE East Inv	60.00 - 65.00	- 0.15	- 0.95	+0.46				CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
FE East Inv	60.00 - 65.00	- 0.15	- 0.95	+0.46				CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
FE East Inv	60.00 - 65.00	- 0.15	- 0.95	+0.46				CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
FE East Inv	60.00 - 65.00	- 0.15	- 0.95	+0.46				CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
FE East Inv	60.00 - 65.00	- 0.15	- 0.95	+0.46				CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
FE East Inv	60.00 - 65.00	- 0.15	- 0.95	+0.46				CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
FE East Inv	60.00 - 65.00	- 0.15	- 0.95	+0.46				CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
FE East Inv	60.00 - 65.00	- 0.15	- 0.95	+0.46				CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	
FE East Inv	60.00 - 65.00	- 0.15	- 0.95	+0.46				CVI 100 Int.	150.70	160.20	+0.10	3.10	100% TEL Edinburgh EH3 5ED	115.10	120.00	+1.00	4.11	Small Corp Equity	106.40	107.50	+1.00	4.05	Small Corp Equity	1				



OPERA page 30
New World spectacular:
Timothy Noble plays
Columbus in Philip
Glass's thrilling opera

ARTS

LITERATURE: Britain's favourite book-hunter interviewed; a blast at feeble novel-covers; and the Paris library row

Sold to the man in the blazer

Driff in person is as quirky as his celebrated guide to second-hand bookshops. Profile by Martin Cropper

Mike Goldmark, the bookseller and art entrepreneur recently described as "the Medici of Uppingham", observes: "Our country needs the Driffs of this world. Driff is a remarkable character and a great eccentric I've never fallen out with him in the 15 or 17 years he's been a customer. I have fairly broad shoulders," he continues, "but someone's got to stop him. I am consulting my lawyers."

Driff, the bellicose, spring-heeled book-hunter who has never been described as the Maecenas of Dalston, snorts: "I get very, very upset at being called eccentric. It's the one way to irritate me."

There are in fact a myriad ways to irritate Driff (he now spells his name Drif, but no one else does: driving a car; wearing a British Rail uniform; breathing). His annual *drif's guide to the secondhand bookshops of the British Isles* is a notorious hedgehog of opinion: *Drif contra mundum*. Entire communities are consigned to the dustbin of social history; scores of pages spit rivets at national institutions, beggars, pseudos. Lefties, charity shops and (allegedly, now) "the British press". Named individuals are variously bores or perverts. Hay-on-Wye should be burnt to the ground. Sometimes it is as though it is striving for the kind of respectability that would warm the cockles of W.H. Smith.

"Drif is fundamentally Victorian," proposes Iain Sinclair, the poet/bookdealer/novelist whose debut *White Chapel* featured a dealer named Dryfield. Drif serialised the novel in his failed *Book Fortnightly*. Goldmark later published the first, limited, edition.

Sinclair knows his man, having chauffeured him thousands of tough miles in search of bibliomane's motherode: he will tell you of nights in cheap provincial hotels when the teetotal, non-smoking, non-driving vegetarian insisted on falling asleep with light and radio full on — supposedly a throwback to his experience of jail.

"I've done time in *The Tombs*," Drif volunteers of his historic misunderstanding with the au-



"Fundamentally Victorian"

telephone numbers and postcodes. The guide looks almost as though it is striving for the kind of respectability that would warm the cockles of W.H. Smith.

Drif is avid for knowledge, a true autodidact, a bookdealer who actually reads. He can be an appealing embender. Chronic pet themes include suicide and the literature of adult bewetting.

His dogmatism is insatiable and ultimately rather crass. He seems to inhabit a solipsistic psychodrama in which all phenomena, including human beings, may be reduced to the status of props.

The vaudevillian aspects of his relentless self-promotion will be seen in a bizarre and frustratingly compressed telefilm, *The Cardinal* and *The Corpse* in Channel 4's *Without Walls* season. Written by

Iain Sinclair and directed by Chris Petit, and starring the likes of Michael Moorcock and Tony Lambrianou, the film tries its damnedest to be coherent about book-hunting.

According to Petit, Drif virtually took over the direction. "He has natural continuity. He's on all the time. Lambrianou gave up the control."

Drif often wears kilts or plus fours: he owns hunting pink. As though sponsored by the London Tourist Board, he may be clocked shouldering his way down Charing Cross Road in blazer and boater, en route from a choice find on behalf of Peter Ackroyd or Jack Higgins to a bracing snack at Cranks.

Could this be the man who claims to have been Lynn Barber's toyboy? La Barber emits a skirt of laughter. "You mean he says he's younger than me? I'm 47 and I come from Richmond, and as far as I know,

Drif's the same."

But no one even knows his real name. Drif is truly self-invented. One or two things I "know" about him: he is a Catholic-educated old lag, a sari-fishist, a 1960s anarchist who dwelt in an all-black room festooned with human skulls above a failed free bookstall on Portobello Road.

He doesn't deny that he was once

discovered in the lavatory of a junior school practising an abstruse form of suicide with a roller towel. I do actually know for certain that he has promised to die in 1999. In the meantime, you pays your money... This is an enigma in search of an agent.

● Until further notice, drif's guide 1992/93 is published by drif field guides, Box No F, 41 North Road, London N7, at £9.99 plus £1.25 postage.

The Cardinal and The Corpse goes out on Channel 4 on December 1.

Caribbean odyssey with London as the next stop

ARTS BRIEFING

THE South Bank Centre in London has pulled off a coup — though more by good fortune than calculation. Months ago it booked the West Indian poet Derek Walcott as one of the speakers in its Poetry International festival beginning on October 30. At the time, Walcott was moderately celebrated in literary circles for his gigantic Caribbean adaptation of Homer, *Omoo*.

Now he is world famous, following last week's announcement that he has won the Nobel Prize for Literature. And subsequent stories in the American press concerning Walcott's relationships with his female students at Boston and Harvard universities have added quite a Byronic tang to his reputation.

● GREMLINS are plaguing the early days of the new Norwegian musical, *Witch Witch*, which is hoping to repeat its Scandinavian triumph in the West End. Its first two previews were called off this week after a "technical delay" was putting the production behind schedule. For the West End debut of the self-styled "operamusical" it has sets by Richard Hudson, a designer not noted for thinking small. But the *Witch Witch* team remains optimistic tonight's preview is scheduled to go ahead and it is still planned to open at the Piccadilly Theatre on October 22.

Doodle bug bites

NOT every day can we announce a new art form. But Subconscious Expressionism, otherwise known as desk-bloter doodling, may be just that. More than 200 doodle-covered blotters, created by the television producer Johnny Hamp in inspired moments during production meetings, will go on show at the Victoria and Albert Hotel in Manchester from next Tuesday.

The exhibition came as a surprise to Hamp, the brains behind the Sixties show *The Comedians*. It was his wife who insisted he had artistic talent, and showed the blotters to critics and gallery directors. The exhibition was put on as a result of their effusions.

George Melly took one look at the blotters and gushed: "To say I am impressed is to underestimate my feelings. They are quite beautiful." Bamber Gascoigne was equally struck by the felt-tip patterns. "Absolutely splendid. A rarity — fascinating art," he raved.

Last chance . . .

DANIELE GATTI is the young conductor in large part responsible for the high Bellini standards at Covent Garden (071-240 1066). After last season's outstanding *Puritani* he is back tonight for the final performance of Bellini's earlier *I Capuleti e i Montecchi*. Anne Sofie von Otter and Amanda Roocroft are well up to the vocal demands and are considerably better looking than the sets. Forget about Shakespeare, though.

New chapter in library row

■ Charges of financial malpractice are only the latest disaster to befall President Mitterrand's scheme for the national library

A Paris judge has charged Dominique Jamet, the director of the project, with breaking the law covering fairness in public works contracts. The charge follows a complaint from the CBC company about the circumstances in which the library corporation gave the £190 million construction contract to the Bouygues group. Jamet, a former newspaper editor and friend of Mitterrand, is not accused of making personal gain and the library's lawyers are calling CBC's complaint irresponsible and unfounded. However, the charges will be dismissed, said Jamet, "but that will take time and the plaintiffs will have achieved their aim: to damage the image of the corporation."

It would in fact be hard to blacken the image of a scheme which has attracted more bad publicity than almost any French cultural project since the Eiffel Tower. Known mockingly as the Très Grande Bibliothèque (TGB) after the Train à Grande Vitesse (TGV), the scheme has united intellectuals and politicians from all sides, including some of the president's friends, in opposition to what they see as a misconceived folly.

Their first complaint was that the project, intended to be the world's biggest library, did not respond to the need to expand the overburdened Bibliothèque Nationale, as much as to the president's desire to build grand monuments to his reign. Paris has already acquired several of these expensive baubles, such as the Grande Arche de la Défense.

CHARLES BREMNER

JOANNA MacGREGOR

plays Hugh Wood's Piano Concerto with the BBC Symphony Orchestra conducted by Andrew Davis Sunday 18 October 7.30pm Royal Festival Hall

Box Office: 071-928 8800 Further information: 071-927 4714

Technical brilliance and sophisticated musicianship Independent

BBC

GALLERIES page 31

Paris goes Picasso crazy: Richard Cork reviews a superb show at the Grand Palais



en
re
is
pas
ice
my
an
ras
ing
led
gh

z a
nic
er
ent
is
-ix

on
va
ve
ld
ri
-ity

on
va
ve
ld
ri
-ity

Booker judged by its covers

■ Instead of making books look irresistible, dustjacket designers let the author down with dull images — as last night's finalists showed

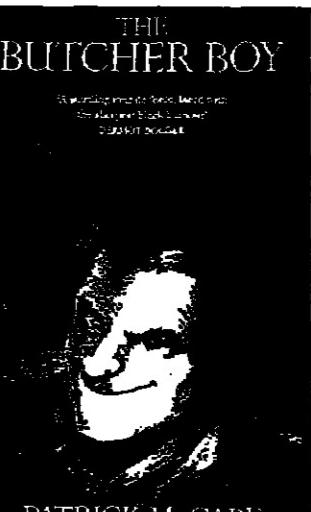
Why are cover designs for novels usually so execrable? Even the contenders on the Booker shortlist are saddled with jackets dull enough to alienate everyone except the most zealous of fiction addicts. The disparity between the blurb and the images on the front is glaring enough to be laughable.

Michael Ondraje's *The English Patient* is described as "a breathtaking story of love and passion". But the cover, by AB3 Design, concentrates on a faded, battered photograph of a turbaned figure climbing a rock face. At least, I think that's what he's doing. The photograph has been so drained of visual interest that the image is hard to decipher.

Perhaps publishers believe that baffling the prospective book-buyer is a sophisticated design strategy. Some such thinking appears to lie behind Jamel Akib's jacket for Christopher Hope's *Serenity House*. Akib has produced a little inset picture for the spine of the cover as well — in theory, a welcome and unusual idea. In practice, though, it turns out to be a puzzling detail from the main jacket design. I can just about make out a wheelchair, a fire and some floating faces. But from a distance, where potential customers always find themselves in bookshops, the image means nothing.

The opportunity to create a genuinely disturbing jacket has likewise been squandered in the Senate's design for Michèle Roberts' *Daughters of the House*. The blurb talks of "secrets and lies" in an old Normandy house filled with "guilty silences". On the cover, though, a banal photograph of a French residence is mixed with collaged fragments of a childhood snapshot, a saint and a painted plate. The effect is staid rather than disturbing.

Picador shows some sign of grasping the elementary principle of an eye-catching cover. As well as starting the blurb for Patrick McCabe's *The Butcher Boy* with a "welcome to the frightening world of Francie Brady", it commissioned Rob McCaig to produce a macabre image for the cover. Below a dark background, a man's leering face stares at us. Red-eyed, wicked and probably toothless, he does belong to the "jagged world of storm and fear" puffed within.



Success: by Rob McCaig

hounds. A single dog is shown here, caught in blurred silhouette. The animal looks rather ominous. But in the end the photograph comes nowhere near conveying the struggle with radical evil explored by McCaig.

Judging by the feeble crop of designs for the Booker shortlist, authors are being inexorably betrayed by the very people who should be making their fiction look, in a word, irresistible.

RICHARD CORK

SQUARE ROUNDS

A new theatre piece by one of Britain's leading poet/playwrights

TONY HARRISON

SQUARE ROUNDS

A new theatre piece by one of Britain's leading poet/playwrights

TONY HARRISON

The real row broke out last autumn when Mitterrand chose a design by Dominique Perrault, a young French architect. His library is a complex of four 250-foot tall glass and steel towers placed round a rectangular garden at Tolbiac, an area of old railway yards on the Left Bank of the Seine. "Spectacularly bad", said a petition signed by a battalion of eminent intellectuals. Perrault, they pointed out incredulously, had reversed the usual rules, placing the books in high-rise glass and steel towers and putting the readers underground. Mitterrand stuck to his guns, ordering only a couple of floors to be trimmed from the towers and a few other revisions, last February.

Since then, nothing has changed in the "war of the libraries" as the workers at Tolbiac have engaged in a race against the clock. Mitterrand hopes to inaugurate the TGB in his final month in office in May 1995. However his illness and France's political malaise have added extra urgency. Even if the president stays in office, parliamentary elections in March are almost certain to lead to a conservative government. A candidate for prime minister is Jacques Chirac, who is leader of the RPR party as well as mayor of Paris and a critic of the TGB. If the construction is not well advanced by that date, an opposition government could be tempted to close the book on the TGB, at least in its present form.

It would in fact be hard to blacken the image of a scheme which has attracted more bad publicity than almost any French cultural project since the Eiffel Tower. Known mockingly as the Très Grande Bibliothèque (TGB) after the Train à Grande Vitesse (TGV), the scheme has united intellectuals and politicians from all sides, including some of the president's friends, in opposition to what they see as a misconceived folly.

Their first complaint was that the project, intended to be the world's biggest library, did not respond to the need to expand the overburdened Bibliothèque Nationale, as much as to the president's desire to build grand monuments to his reign. Paris has already acquired several of these expensive baubles, such as the Grande Arche de la Défense.

CHARLES BREMNER

PARIS GALLERIES: Richard Cork reviews a sumptuous show that celebrates just one aspect of the genius of Pablo Picasso

Freeze-frames from a life

Pablo Picasso excelled in an astonishing range of artistic genres. An exciting new Paris exhibition is devoted to 50 years of his still lifes

With most artists, an exhibition concentrating solely on still-life images might produce a quiet, even monotonous experience. But Picasso, whose long obsession with *natures mortes* is now surveyed in a magnificent show at the Grand Palais in Paris, never succumbed to dullness. Under his tirelessly inventive gaze, the most humdrum clusters of household utensils became transformed. Far from remaining static, they were galvanised by the energy, anxiety and sheer, unstoppable fertility of Picasso's ever-renewing vision.

Even the earliest painting on view, made in 1901 at the age of 20, gives a hint of the drama to come. Among an otherwise orderly and prettified assembly of flowers and mealtime objects on a white tablecloth, a glass lies on its side. The fallen vessel announces a subversive impatience which would soon catapult the young artist towards some of the most momentous discoveries in 20th-century art.

By 1907, when Picasso painted the superb *Composition with Skull* lent from the Hermitage, this turbulence is at its height. The inclusion of the *memento mori*, lodged among the clutter of pots, books and canvases in the artist's studio, makes him charge the whole picture with an air of menace. The other objects lurch and sway as if reacting to a storm at sea. And Picasso envenoms their unease by deliberately clashing colours at every turn and changing the stem of a pipe into a sharply-pointed weapon.

Over the following year, as the Cubist imperative takes hold, he tries to steady these wild, Greco-like rhythms with a stern discipline worthy of Cézanne. But the vase, bowls and fruit-dish assembled so magisterially on the table-top in the summer of 1908 glow with a strange ferocity. They might almost be firing in a kiln. Even when the temperature cools, and he arrives at the exquisitely refreshing austerity of the *Fruit-dish* borrowed from New York, the table rises at a vertiginous angle and a carrot assumes the shape of a dagger.

The imagery of weapons was appropriate. Picasso now found himself at war with the entire tradition of western perspective, and he was determined to emerge victorious. The long French loaf rising up so commanding from a table in his large Basle painting of 1909 is as sturdy as a broad-sword. Propped behind an inverted cup, and echoed by a still more phallic baguette unfinished at the table's end, it asserts a presence more militant by far than the top-hatted drinker who occupied the same place in preliminary studies.



Picasso was at war with the entire tradition of western perspective'

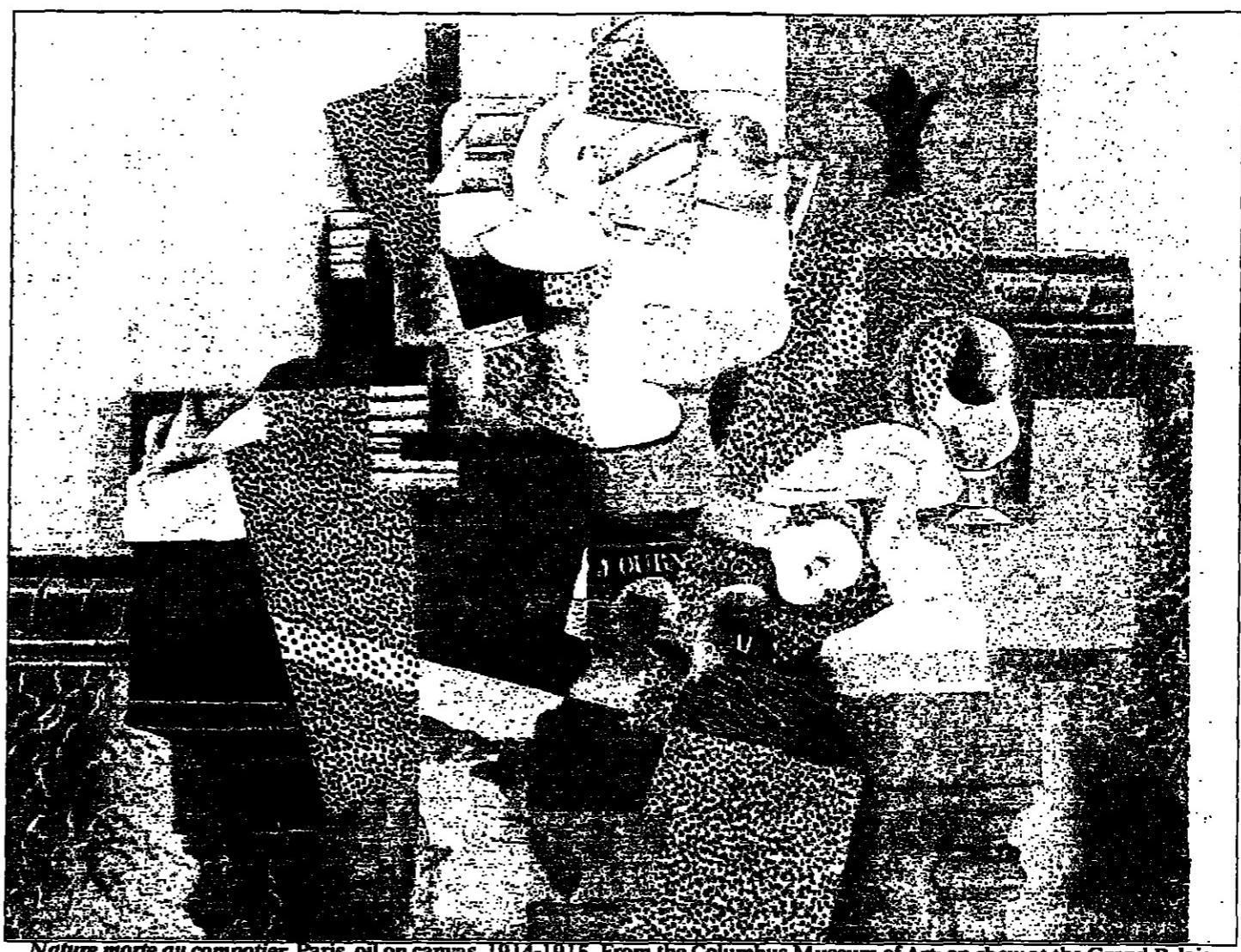
years. He probably found things more pliable than people. The awesome structural authority of his 1912 work seems dehumanised, as he transforms the assembled objects into gaunt, near-monochromatic edifices. This is the work of an artist accustomed to moving around the streets of a great metropolis.

The use of words and letters confirms his desire to alleviate the hermetic silence of the studio. They punctuate the flattened surfaces like urban sounds heard outside the window, and in one painting Picasso spells out a phrase celebrating the pioneer exploits of pilots: "Notre avenir est dans l'air". While his collaboration with Braque was at its most intense, he once nicknamed his friend "Wilbur" in honour of Orville and Wilbur Wright. The two Cubists felt that

they, too, were exploring uncharted territory. For all its sobriety, Cubism was powered by a sense of exaltation. References to music, either in isolated words such as "Vals" or cut-paper scores, pepper the images of 1912-13 and heighten their celebratory temper.

There were, nevertheless, hints of a more disturbing alternative. The young man who had placed a skull in the forefront of his 1907 masterpiece now placed the upturned claws of dead birds in one gruesome painting. The Balkan wars found their way into collages via headlines such as "*La Bataille S'Est Engagé*", and long newspaper reports from the combat zone. Their yellowing presence discloses Picasso's awareness of the unrest which would soon erupt into the conflagration of world war.

Although Picasso never turned away completely from his fundamental preoccupation with the human figure, still life often served his purpose best during the Cubist



Nature morte au compotier, Paris, oil on canvas, 1914-1915. From the Columbus Museum of Art: on show at the Grand Palais

Other Paris exhibitions worth exploring

● Elsewhere in the capacious Grand Palais, a mammoth and absorbing survey explores the theme of *The Etruscans and Europe*. Spotted showcases reveal the warrior figurines and armour from the eighth century BC with beguiling clarity, and the prodigious expansion of an empire which radiated outwards from Etruria (modern Tuscany) is made vividly understandable. Among the 650 items in this well-researched yet accessible exhibition, certain objects stand out. Among them is a painted Etruscan room, faded but still detectably frescoed, and an extraordinary bronze lion discovered in Arezzo, roaring as he waves his serpent's tail above his arched back. On a monumental sarcophagus of a married couple from the late sixth century BC they are affectionately intertwined as they recline on the lid. The quality of this outstandingly humane sculpture

helps to explain why Europe exploded with Etruscania in the 16th century. *The Etruscans and Europe at the Grand Palais until Dec 14. opening hours as for Picasso.*

● A swift train-ride from the Gare du Nord brings you to the newly-opened *Historial de la Grande Guerre*, built next to a lake by the ancient chateau of Péronne. Determined to present an anti-heroic view of the first world war, this thoughtful museum displays at its centre Otto Dix's lacerating series of prints called *Der Krieg*. The history of the conflict is presented through prints, drawings, paintings, photographs, film and ephemera. But the emphasis is on human experience, and showcases distinguish between German, French and British viewpoints. The emotional heartland is reached halfway round, when a split-screen au-

dio-visual display uses Britten's *War Requiem* and the memories of veteran Harry Fellowes to elucidate the tragedy of the Somme. Unforgettable. *Historial de la Grande Guerre at the Chateau de Péronne, open 10am-7pm except Mon.*

● By far the most bizarre show I have seen this year can be found at the Jeu de Paume. Aptly named *Désordres*, this brings together five young artists unafraid to shock, astonish and even induce nausea. Jana Sterback, for instance, repels us with her *Vanitas - Flesh Dress* or an *Albino Anorexic*, a garment made of blood-red meat stitched together in gory segments. *Désordres at the Galerie Nationale du Jeu de Paume, until Nov 8, open 12-7pm, Tue 12-9pm, Sat-Sun 10am-7pm, closed Mon.*

● As a timely contrast to the Picasso still-life exhibition, the Fondation Cartier has mounted a stimulating show devoted to *The Naked Face*. More than 200 images have been borrowed from international collections to present the face not in terms of portraits, but as a revelation of different beliefs and emotional conditions. After showing how various cultures understood physiognomy, the survey moves on to explore extremes of feeling with the help of works by Bacon, Dix, Giacometti, Malevich and (inexplicably) Picasso himself. Non-European alternatives are represented by Eskimo masks, Egyptian mummies and Mexican heads, while the gruesome reality of death is dramatised by disease-ridden African masks. *A visage découvert at the Fondation Cartier, Jouy-en-Josas, Rue de la Manufacture 3, daily 12-7pm until Oct 25.*

years. He probably found things more pliable than people. The awesome structural authority of his 1912 work seems dehumanised, as he transforms the assembled objects into gaunt, near-monochromatic edifices. This is the work of an artist accustomed to moving around the streets of a great metropolis.

The use of words and letters confirms his desire to alleviate the hermetic silence of the studio. They punctuate the flattened surfaces like urban sounds heard outside the window, and in one painting Picasso spells out a phrase celebrating the pioneer exploits of pilots: "Notre avenir est dans l'air". While his collaboration with Braque was at its most intense, he once nicknamed his friend "Wilbur" in honour of Orville and Wilbur Wright. The two Cubists felt that

they, too, were exploring uncharted territory. For all its sobriety, Cubism was powered by a sense of exaltation. References to music, either in isolated words such as "Vals" or cut-paper scores, pepper the images of 1912-13 and heighten their celebratory temper.

There were, nevertheless, hints of a more disturbing alternative. The young man who had placed a skull in the forefront of his 1907 masterpiece now placed the upturned claws of dead birds in one gruesome painting. The Balkan wars found their way into collages via headlines such as "*La Bataille S'Est Engagé*", and long newspaper reports from the combat zone. Their yellowing presence discloses Picasso's awareness of the unrest which would soon erupt into the conflagration of world war.

Although Picasso never turned away completely from his fundamental preoccupation with the human figure, still life often served his purpose best during the Cubist

years. He probably found things more pliable than people. The awesome structural authority of his 1912 work seems dehumanised, as he transforms the assembled objects into gaunt, near-monochromatic edifices. This is the work of an artist accustomed to moving around the streets of a great metropolis.

The use of words and letters confirms his desire to alleviate the hermetic silence of the studio. They punctuate the flattened surfaces like urban sounds heard outside the window, and in one painting Picasso spells out a phrase celebrating the pioneer exploits of pilots: "Notre avenir est dans l'air". While his collaboration with Braque was at its most intense, he once nicknamed his friend "Wilbur" in honour of Orville and Wilbur Wright. The two Cubists felt that

ROCK: Alan Jackson has advice for an American heart-throb

Let the voice speak for itself

**Curtis Stigers
Town and Country**

ever — at various times he leapt in the air, sank to his knees and flailed his hair about. It was as if he was embarrassed to exploit his greatest gift — a voice made to celebrate musical romance.

Michael Bolton has similar potential, but is fatally melodramatic. Not since the heyday of Bill Medley and David Clayton-Thomas in the 1960s has a male pop artist been similarly blessed with both range and a sense of restraint. All the more frustrating, then, when he wastes these qualities on flashy rock dramas such as "Dancing in a Rainstorm".

"I Wonder Why". Stigers's first hit, showed how good he can be when he plays his strongest suit, and provoked screams almost as loud as when he took off his jacket earlier in the set. It also highlighted the hackneyed nature of too much of his self-titled debut album.

Stigers may find he needs better songs and a more focused musical direction if he is to develop a significant career. Should he decide to place less emphasis on the rock god and more on the Romeo, he could really break some hearts.

ment in the post-war years. A dog threatens to steal an upside-down cock from the kitchen table a year later, but his pink tongue is playful rather than predatory. The ebullient still life painted at Juan-les-Pins reach an irresistible climax in the great *Mandolin and Guitar* from the Guggenheim Museum.

Sensuality prevailed into the early 1930s, when several canvases

are dominated by an erotic female bust inspired by his affair with the comely Marie-Thérèse Walter. But then, as the Spanish Civil War ravages his homeland, bulls suddenly appear as broken skulls or heads impaled on poles. Death continues to preside throughout the 1940s, assuming the guise of a human skull as the Nazi occupation of Paris wore on. Nor did the advent of peace bring respite. In March 1947 Picasso created a particularly stark and savage picture of a muzzled cock with its neck cut open, and six years later a similar fowl is approached on the table-top by a voracious cat.

The mood is now far from playful, but the ageing Picasso refuses to succumb to gloom. In 1958, when approaching 80, he

painted one of the most exuberant images on view. The bull's skull is there, nearly black by now and baring its teeth with a ghastly leer. But hawks burst up nearby, brandishing their leaves before the light-filled window in a proud, resilient flourish.

● *Picasso & les choses at the Grand Palais, 10am-8pm, Wed 10am-10pm, closed Tuesday. Until Dec 28.*

TELEVISION REVIEW: Peter Barnard on a history of America's political dynasty

Smokin' Joe, founding father in a hurry

**The Kennedys
ITV**

Kennedy made his first few millions in the Twenties. He left behind the stifling, anti-Catholic, anti-American atmosphere among Boston's rich and went to Wall Street. He made money by buying shares cheaply in an unregulated market, conspiring with others to force prices artificially high and then selling. He told a friend: "I have to make this money fast, before they pass a law against it."

Years later, the market was regulated after President Roosevelt appointed Kennedy to investigate its practices. This was like sending a chocoholic to regulate a chocolate factory but it worked, and Kennedy all in all nine, with the first five born in the space of six years. Surprisingly, the programme's most interesting aspect was what it revealed about Joe's relationship with his children.

He doted upon them, much more so than did their mother, Rose. There were moments last night when the warmth of Joe's affection for the children (and theirs for him) all but obscured the fact that he was, indeed, an old rogue. Long before that, however, he was a young rogue.

But he also became one of Chamberlain's ap-

peasers, told the German ambassador he "understood Hitler's Jewish problem" and, the fatal self-inflicted wound, said in a newspaper interview after the war started, that democracy was "all done" in England. That, plus the fact that Kennedy was left on hold as Roosevelt and Churchill opened a direct line, left Joe Kennedy all alone.

Jack became a district Congressman, thanks in part to old Joe contriving to split the important Italian vote. There was a Joseph Russo on the ballot, so another Joseph Russo was found and persuaded to stand. Two Russos were the making of one Kennedy. Thus

Join The Times Theatre Club

THE TIMES

**THE
THEATRE
CLUB**

LAST week we launched The Theatre Club with the country's biggest ever theatre ticket offer giving two tickets for the price of one at more than 200 shows in over 100 theatres nationwide.

That offer was open to all readers of The Times but in future the special offers will normally be available only to members of The Theatre Club. Future Club events include receptions to meet the cast, authors and directors of productions, backstage visits to see how productions are mounted, visits to some of the country's most historic and modern theatres and also workshops and discussions



you'll know what's available at a nearby theatre.

HOW TO APPLY

Becoming a member of The Theatre Club could not be simpler. There are two ways of joining.

1. By collecting ten of the tokens that have appeared in The Times over the past two weeks, the ninth token appears below. Or you can collect eight tokens from The Times and two from The Sunday Times. If you choose this option, Theatre Club membership will be free.

2. By returning the application form below. If you choose this option, please enclose a cheque made payable to The Theatre Club for £12.50. Whichever way you choose to join, send your completed application to: The Theatre Club, P.O. Box 3, Owen Road, Diss, Norfolk, IP22 3HH. For more details about The Theatre Club phone 071 413 1412.

Application form. Please enrol me in The Theatre Club.

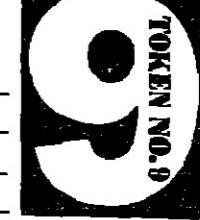
I enclose (please tick appropriate box): Ten Times tokens
 Eight Times tokens and two Sunday Times tokens
 One token plus cheque for £12.50. Cheque number _____

Name _____

Address _____

Telephone: _____

Post to: TTC, The Theatre Club, PO Box 3, Owen Road, Diss, Norfolk IP22 3HH.



Trade: 071-481 1986
Private: 071-481 4000

LONDON PROPERTY

European Property Masters

Sell Through Us

Guaranteed to sell your property

WITHIN SIX WEEKS

Clients all over Europe and the UK.
70% of are clients are cash buyers. To
register with European Property
Masters to sell your House. Also a
letting service available.

Write for details or telephone

European Property Masters
118 Abbeydale Road
Sheffield S7 1FF

TEL: 0742 - 580950
OFFICE HOURS 9AM - 7PM MON - SAT

EALING
Classic late Victorian Villa.
Superb period restoration.
Hall, cellar, 2 lovely receptions, 20' family
kitchen, 3 double bedrooms, 2 bathrooms (1
e/b), gas ch. Landscaped south facing garden.
£199,950 freehold
For details of this and numerous
other flats and houses
from £40,000 - £500,000
SINTON ANDREWS
081 566 1990

NORTH OF THE THAMES

RESPOND PARK NW4. Well presented ground & 2nd floor house, 4 bed, 2 bath, 2 rec'd. Period red brick, 1900. £225,000. Must see! **Rowden** 071 7022 0000.

CHISWICK NW4. Immaculate 1 bed flat in the prestigious Chiswick Park Estate. £350,000. **Rowden** 071 994 9355.

ELM AVENUE NW8. Spectacular 2 bed 2 bath flat. Large living room, kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, roof terrace. £470,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

FULHAM SW6. Of Murray Road. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2nd floor house in prime condition. Superb modern kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, roof terrace. £350,000. **Rowden** 071 957 9988.

BELGRISTON SW11. Unique Square. Extra wide Gothic Victorian house. Period red brick, 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, roof terrace. £167,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CHISWICK NW4. Immaculate 1 bed flat in the prestigious Chiswick Park Estate. £350,000. **Rowden** 071 994 9355.

HEAVER ESTATE SW17. Spacious 4 bed family flat. 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £125,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPHAM COMMON SW11. Immaculate 4 bed 3 rec'd. 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £125,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

TOWNENDS SW11. 2 bed, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000 & £110,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CORNWALL GARDENS SW7. Very large 2 bed, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £125,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON GROVE SW7. 2 bed, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000 & £110,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON GATE SW7. 4 bed, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000 & £110,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW7. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

CLAPTON PLACE SW11. Large reception. Kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bath, 25' x 15' plus. £112,000. Tel. 071 957 9988.

Doomsday is not here — yet

How far can house prices fall before the collapse is out of control? **Rachel Kelly** looks at the likelihood of free fall

The analysis are running out of words: "Catastrophic" . . . "unprecedented" . . . "nightmarish"; what terms can do justice to a fall in house prices in September of 3.1 per cent?

The facts easily inspire fear. If prices continue to fall at this rate, the decline will be more than 37 per cent a year. The September figure represents the biggest fall ever recorded by the Halifax, more than twice as bad as December, the previous record month.

House prices in Britain are now falling faster than they ever rose at the height of the boom. Owners, who then were gaining more from watching the wallpaper than they were by working, are now losing more on the value of their houses than they can earn no matter how hard they work. The fall has wiped £30 billion off the nation's personal wealth, or the equivalent to 15p on income tax. Homeowners in John Major's Cambridge constituency of Huntingdon are the most unfortunate in Britain. Their homes have lost value at an average of £54 a day over the past four years.

For the first time since the second world war, there have been four consecutive years of declining house sales. There have never previously been more than two, in the 1970s. Could it be the beginning of the "doomsday scenario", a price slide before a price slump, a fall never seen before?

Although they keep quiet about it for fear of undermining confidence further, the big lenders and analysts have all tried to imagine such a bottomless abyss, their economists feeding ever worse numbers to their computers.

Fortunately, the computers tend to spew the numbers out again. The reason is that the only way to imagine such a scenario is to

assume other dramatic changes in short that the United Kingdom is going bust. Unless that happens, we will be safe from a free fall in house prices.

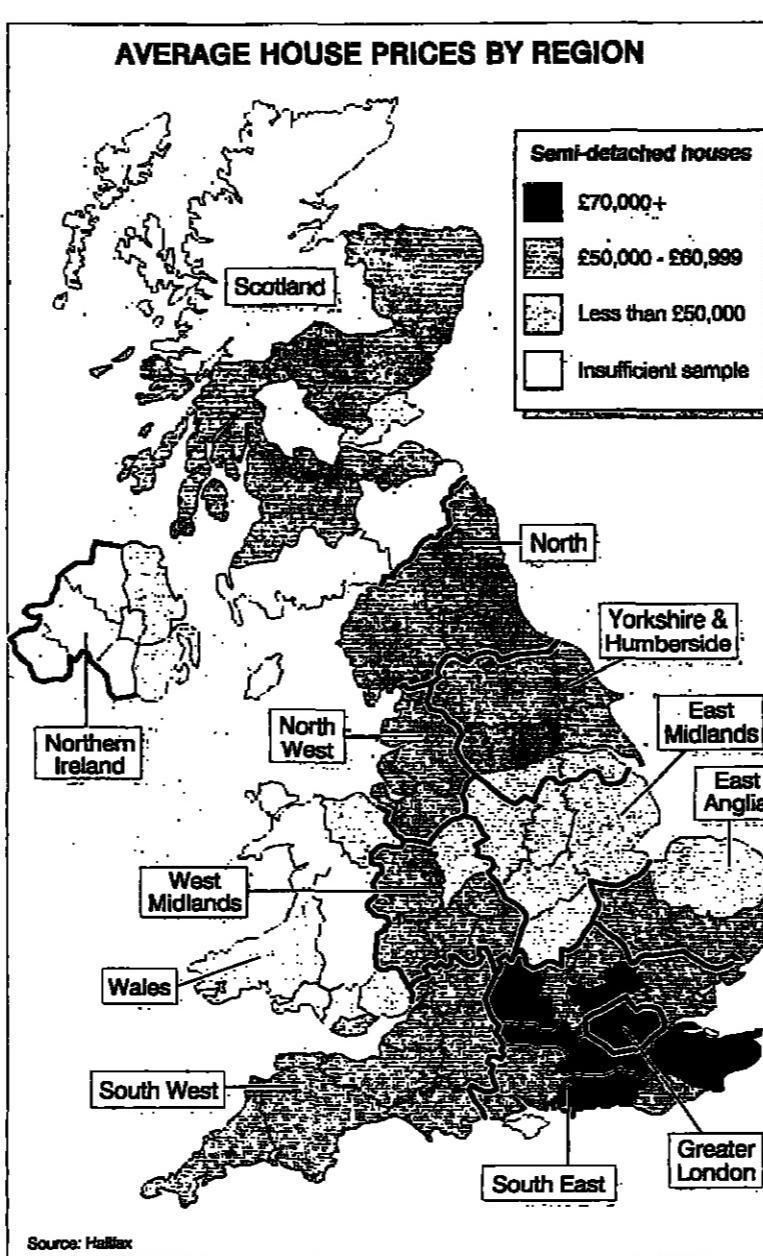
Gary Marsh, chief economist at the Halifax, says: "It's really quite difficult to feed in the numbers to result in a free fall. We would have to assume other quite significant problems to those already affecting the housing market."

For example, he says, one would have to assume dramatic behavioural changes in attitudes to housing. Conventional wisdom says it is incomes that drive house prices. Homeowners, instead of spending between three and four times their income on housing, would have to start expecting to spend twice their income. In turn, the economy would suffer from lower levels of lending and spending and higher levels of saving.

"But there is no evidence that that has happened, or will happen," he says. Despite the recession, incomes have been edging up and will continue to rise unless there is a national economic collapse comparable to the 1930s.

A sharp increase in the unemployment figures could further undermine confidence and people's ability to pay their mortgage debts. Unemployment figures to be released at the end of this week are expected to show an increase, but most housing market and economic models already take into account the fact that unemployment could rise to 3.25 million. It would have to rise even higher for there to be the possibility of free fall, and that seems highly unlikely.

"We can't imagine the circumstances for a doomsday scenario." Mr Marsh says. The market has a bottom. The question is, have we reached it? He adds: "The reason that September was so bad was



Source: Halifax

because of exceptional circumstances: fluctuating interest rates and the end of stamp duty. September aside, we have been bumping along the bottom for several months now." But just because prices will not go into free fall and we may have reached the bottom of the market, that is little cause for comfort. "I think the idea of free fall can easily be dismissed," Mr Marsh says. "The serious problem is that there are no signs of recovery."

Without recovery, more than a million people will remain caught in the debt trap: families who have mortgages higher than the value of their homes. Only with price rises will they be free to move again. More people will have their homes repossessed if prices continue to fall, as they give up the unequal struggle to meet their debts.

The National Westminster Bank has called for the mortgage interest relief ceiling to be doubled to £60,000. Others say that parents



First offered for £795,000, this house at Gipsy Lane, in Barnes, southwest London, could now be bought for "over £500,000". The price fall provides a grim example of the property slump. The house has six bedrooms and a garden swimming pool

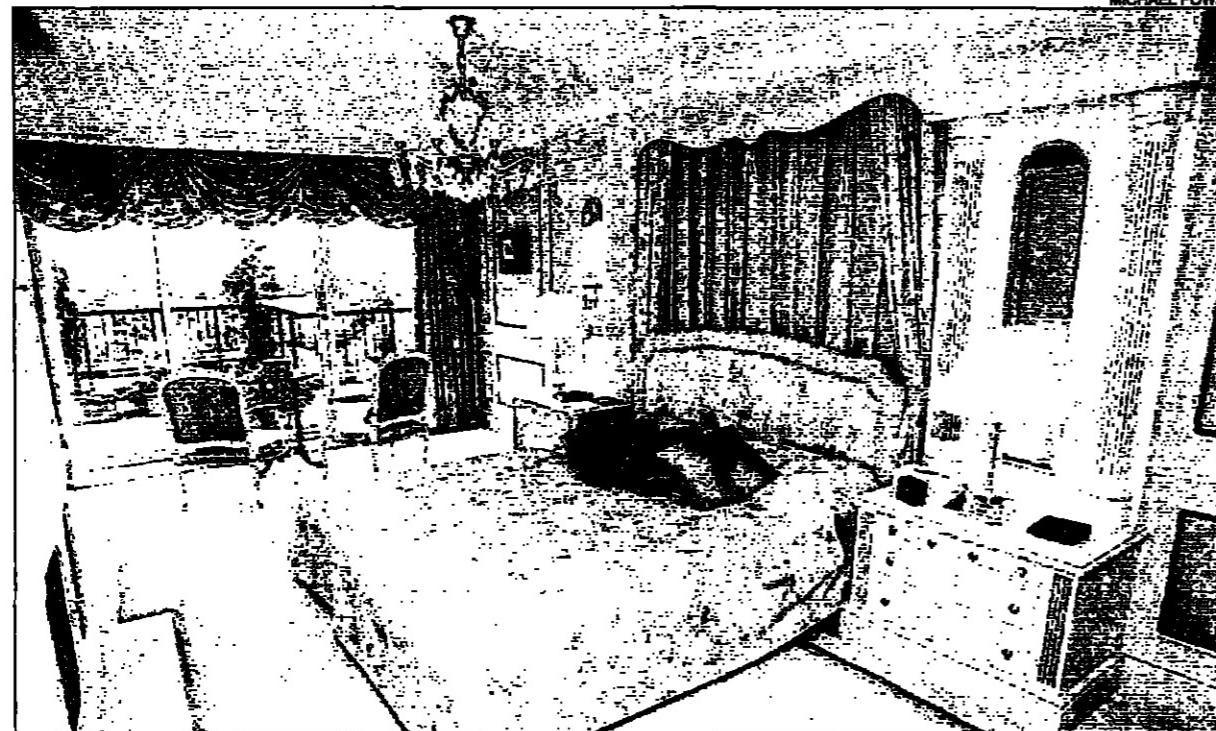
AVERAGE PRICE OF A SEMI-DETACHED HOUSE

	Average, £	Average, £	Average, £
Greater London.....	102,978	Strathclyde.....	59,088
Hertfordshire.....	90,531	Bedfordshire.....	58,532
Surrey.....	80,403	Worcestershire.....	58,283
Berkshire.....	82,222	North Yorkshire.....	57,951
West Sussex.....	76,043	Tayside.....	57,430
Oxfordshire.....	72,571	Herefordshire.....	57,323
Kent.....	70,492	West Midlands.....	56,750
Buckinghamshire.....	69,805	Cumbria.....	56,474
Avon.....	69,016	West Yorkshire.....	56,289
Lothian.....	68,660	Somerset.....	54,717
Hampshire.....	67,844	Devon.....	54,377
Essex.....	65,530	Merseyside.....	53,826
South Glamorgan.....	65,263	Tyne and Wear.....	53,752
Grampian.....	65,224	Lancashire.....	53,449
East Sussex.....	63,840	Cambridgeshire.....	53,384
Chesterfield.....	63,498	North Humberside.....	52,581
Wiltshire.....	62,286	Shropshire.....	51,917
Dorset.....	60,490	Northumberland.....	51,902
Gloucestershire.....	60,254	Suffolk.....	50,947
Cleveland.....	60,108	Cleveland.....	50,647

Source: Halifax

A £12 million penthouse could be too dear for even the biggest spenders

The last lap of luxury



After passing through an indifferent ground-floor lobby and wobbling your way skyward, in a lift, you enter the "most expensive flat in London" — the eight-bedroom Penthouse in Consort Lodge, guide price £12 million. The Penthouse occupies the top (eighth and ninth) floors of a modern block on Prince Albert Road, St John's Wood, London NW8. It is perched almost directly above the goat mountain in London Zoo, but a stronger selling point to a Middle Eastern buyer might be its proximity to Regent's Park Mosque. The vendor is a publisher from the Middle East.

The apartment's proportions are by no means grand. In fact, the property is positively labyrinthine: there are doors that lead to other doors, which lead to yet more doors, which in turn lead back to the doors you started from. There are no excessively large rooms, just a lot of them: a room for smoking, a room for sitting, a room for playing games, a room for waiting, and rooms for watching television.

The interior is furnished in Arab Renaissance style, making use of Italian marble and gold leaf, with gilded taps and door handles. Viewers will marvel at the tent-roofed salon, chandeliers, hand-woven Persian carpets and silk-lined walls. The lack of book shelves is compensated for by eight television sets, all with cable, video and remote controls. The top floor is devoted to the master bedroom suite and his and her bathrooms, with whirlpool baths, a sauna and dressing rooms.

The chief attraction of the Penthouse is its 280-degree panorama of London, stretching from Canary Wharf via the BT Tower to Chelsea Harbour. Two balconies overlook the Grand Union Canal

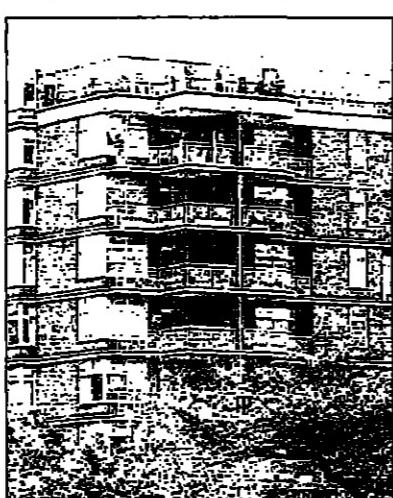
in that category in London include the sale last year of Ascot Place for £18 million by the Heinz family. The price was among the highest achieved in the UK housing market. This year, Lancaster House, at 8 Chesterfield Gardens, W1, went for £18 million to an unknown buyer, while Grove House, a Nash Villa in Regent's Park, was sold by the Holmes family for an estimated £12 million.

The most expensive flat to have been sold in the UK was 100 Eaton Square, SW1, which Waifi Said, a Syrian-born businessman, bought for £10 million from Elliott Bernerd, the property tycoon, in May. It consisted of four interconnected buildings that formed a first-floor flat hailed as the jewel in the crown of the Grosvenor estate. But it was a freak deal. Bernerd paid £2 million for the flat in 1986 and spent £1 million doing it up.

Andrew Langton of Aylesford, an agent handling properties at the top end of the market, says: "The days when King Farouk's grandson would fork millions for anywhere with mirrors on the ceilings are over. Since 1980, when the Arabs stopped buying seriously, there have been just one or two strays. Today Arabs are well advised and employ excellent intermediaries and lawyers."

Meanwhile the Penthouse looks like a case of agents failing to come to terms with Arab sellers. "An Arab might have spent £5 million on a property and £5 million doing it up," Mr Langton says, "and plan to market it for £12 million. But the chances are that he paid too much in both cases."

The market can take only one or two really big sales a year. Recent transactions



High life: Consort Lodge, above, houses a £12 million penthouse; main picture and, beyond that, the park itself. The sale is being handled by two agents.

The UK market is soon to be hit by an even more expensive property than the Penthouse. The Rector in Chelsea's Old Church Street is expected to come on the market next year, with a price tag rumoured to be \$25 million (about £13.5 million). The house is being restored before being sold by its Japanese owner, Toyoko Metropolitan. The Rector can claim historical interest (Charles Kingsley, the 19th-century writer, lived there), besides having the largest private non-royal garden in London, at three acres.

The market can take only one or two really big sales a year. Recent transactions

could help their offspring with negative equity. Negative equity is concentrated in the South East among the young. Their parents have done well out of housing. Anyone who bought before 1983 is sitting on a large capital gain.

Building societies would secure mortgages not just on the buyer's home but also on his or her parents' property. But this assumes a world of perfect family relationships.

Dr Wriglesworth's own suggestion for increasing demand is to give £3,000 to everybody moving house — a subsidy for all buyers, to be used in the way they wanted to contribute to the costs of house purchase. Then, before any danger of a counter-boom, it should be abolished without notice.

This imaginative solution is unlikely to find favour with a government acting under severe fiscal constraints and wary of increasing the public sector borrowing requirement.

Others suggest reducing supply by giving money to housing associations to buy repossessed property. About 70,000 repossessed properties are up for sale, and housebuilders have 40,000 unsold homes on their books. The effect of stimulating demand is hard to quantify. Reducing supply is easier, they argue.

Building societies would secure mortgages not just on the buyer's home but also on his or her parents' property. About 70,000 repossessed properties are up for sale, and housebuilders have 40,000 unsold homes on their books. The effect of stimulating demand is hard to quantify. Reducing supply is easier, they argue.

For example, restricting tax relief to existing homeowners or using local authority capital receipts from the sale of council houses could produce the money to take 25,000 homes off the market. Although the number is small, the announcement of action would certainly affect confidence.

All such measures are housing-specific. They are also mistaken.

PROPERTY BUYERS GUIDE

COUNTRY PROPERTY

SCOTLAND

RELOCATING TO EDINBURGH

Cross one of our 27 charming country estates, in West Lothian, & both developments there's a wide variety of properties to choose from, with an immediate entry on each. A property or a villa — you'll be spoilt for choice.

Inquiries for a Pre-October Move

Stamp Duty on owned properties

• Fully carpeted • Selected properties

• Residence Package Available

KELVIN HOMES

• 24/7, 365 days of the year

West Lothian Showcases

Easton Showcases (0895) 841222

Kelvin Office (0255) 21415

Consett MLS 42Y

WEDNESDAY 22 SEPTEMBER

10.00-12.00

MONDAY 26 SEPTEMBER

10.00-12.00

TUESDAY 27 SEPTEMBER

10.00-12.00

WEDNESDAY 28 SEPTEMBER

10.00-12.00

THURSDAY 29 SEPTEMBER

10.00-12.00

FRI 30 SEPTEMBER

10.00-12.00

SAT 1 OCTOBER

10.00-12.00

SUN 2 OCTOBER

10.00-12.00

MON 3 OCTOBER

10.00-12.00

TUE 4 OCTOBER

10.00-12.00

WEDNESDAY 5 OCTOBER

10.00-12.00

THURSDAY 6 OCTOBER

10.00-12.00

FRI 7 OCTOBER

10.00-12.00

SAT 8 OCTOBER

10.00-12.00

SUN 9 OCTOBER

10.00-12.00

MON 10 OCTOBER

10.00-12.00

TUE 11 OCTOBER

10.00-12.00

WEDNESDAY 12 OCTOBER

10.00-12.00

THURSDAY 13 OCTOBER

10.00-12.00

FRI 14 OCTOBER

10.00-12.00

SAT 15 OCTOBER

The practice that produces rewards

Training turns legal secretaries into specialists who can move into other professions. Beryl Dixon considers the possibilities

There are two contrasting images of a legal secretary. One is the loyal and dedicated woman typing away for 40 years for a pittance in a dusty solicitor's office. The other is the high-flying City secretary on an astronomical salary. Somewhere in between lies reality.

The first extreme does not exist, says the Institute of Paralegal Training, formerly known as the Institute of Legal Secretaries. "But certainly," the institute says, "pay in the provinces and in small practices is not on a par with that offered in large City firms." The annual survey by the Gordon Yates Recruitment Group confirmed that high salaries are paid in London and found that legal firms were "among the leaders for secretarial rewards". The financial services sector, where many legal secretaries are employed, scored even higher.

In both sectors salaries are usually boosted by excellent benefits packages, including health cover, life assurance, interest-free season ticket loans, subsidised restaurants and sporting facilities and even preferential mortgages.

These are all earned, however. City secretaries work long hours,

often under pressure, as do their opposite numbers in large practices outside London. In international practices, 24-hour cover may be required, although this is often provided by word-processor operators, not secretaries.

Legal secretaries need specialist skills in the form of technical vocabulary and knowledge of legal procedures. Once trained, they have varied employment options,

Priority in recruitment is given to personality and high, accurate technical speeds

not only in legal practices but also in almost any large organisations with legal departments, including banks, airlines, insurance, shipping, and property development companies, and estates agencies. There are growing opportunities to work abroad, particularly for businesses with offices in large European cities. Those working for a British office staffed largely by expatriates may find that great linguistic fluency is not necessary.

Specialist legal secretarial courses are available. Is it necessary to take one? A course might be useful for anybody who knows that this field will be of interest. The syllabus includes legal typing, audio and shorthand, theoretical basics of English law and legal procedures, and provides a good grounding in legal vocabulary, forms and documentation. A student from such a course is conversant with such mysteries as endorsements, transfers and probate, and is able to produce work of value to the firm from the first day. This can be important in stringent times, when few small or medium-sized employers have the resources to train staff. Large firms, on the other hand, may run their own in-house training schemes, and consequently attach little importance to specific qualifications.

One such is the City-based international law firm Freshfields. Gill Bullock, the personnel officer, explains that priority in recruitment is given to personality and fast and accurate technical speeds. Experienced secretaries are first placed in the "float group" of six or seven secretaries serving any department in the firm as necessary. This system not only obviates the need to



A life of variety: Joanne Parker finds her job in a City law firm demands great flexibility

employ temps, but eases new staff gradually into the firm's procedures, so that when a permanent post falls free, the secretaries usually already know the work.

College-leavers, of whom Freshfields recruits five every year, and

who must have A levels and accurate typing near 55 words a minute in addition to their college diplomas, spend six weeks on an internal training scheme. The first two weeks are on the firm's word-processing system, the rest on

induction and company procedures. At the end, trainees are, as far as possible, placed in the departments of their choice.

• Institute of Paralegal Training, The Mill, Clympton Street, Chipping Littlehampton, West Sussex BN17 5RN.

PROFILE Joanne of all trades

JOANNE Parker, now aged 23, joined Freshfields four years ago as a trainee secretary on leaving the Oxford and County Secretarial College. She has progressed to being a partner's secretary.

She enjoyed the training which she says was "a good way to cross the barrier between college and work", but in common with the other trainees she detested the morning spelling test. "We were tested on 20 words every day. It was quite tedious but it is essential to be confident with such words as engrossment and subpoena."

Freshfields' secretaries work for two or three lawyers. The system demands great flexibility from them, because they have to put requests in order of priority, and because lawyers may change during the year.

Miss Parker likes the variety this brings, and explains that there is some continuity as the secretary usually remains with the senior member. "After one year here I got my present position working for Ruth Markland, a partner for the company department, who had just returned from our Hong Kong office. It is interesting work because my duties are varied in working for a partner, a manager [assistant solicitor] and an articled clerk [trainee solicitor]."

071-481 4481

CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

071-481 9313
FAX 071-782 7828

Senior
Secretaries
London SW1

A.U.D.I.T.
COMMISSION

CJA

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS GROUP
3 London Wall Buildings, London Wall, London EC2M 5PJ
Tel: 071-500 3556 or 071-500 3576
Telex No. 887074 Fax No. 071-255 6501

SENIOR SECRETARY - INSURANCE
LONDON EC3
MANAGEMENT COMPANY OF SPECIALIST P & I CLUBS
£18,000-£20,000
Applications are invited from senior secretaries aged 30-45 with excellent skills, including shorthand and a minimum of 5 years' experience at director level; providing full secretarial support to the Chairman, Managing Director and Financial Controller. The successful candidate will be responsible for organising and minuting Board and other Directors' meetings on a regular basis. The duties will include arranging lunches (internal and external), liaising with overseas directors, arranging office cleaning, keeping personnel records, issuing staff contracts, keeping holiday and sickness records and keeping company statutory records, companies house filing etc. An organised and systematic approach is key as is the ability to assess priorities and work in a mature and responsible manner. Initial remuneration negotiable £18,000-£20,000 plus private health cover, contributory pension, L.V.'s and season ticket loan. Applications in strict confidence under reference SS783/TIT to the Managing Director: C.J.S.

Challenging but solitary position with prospects.
SHOWROOM MANAGER
LONDON N1
EXCLUSIVE ARCHITECTURAL MASONRY PRODUCTS
MANUFACTURER

Applications are invited from candidates aged 25-45 with solid telesales experience and keyboard skills to manage this flagship showroom. The successful candidate will be predominantly initiating and following up sales leads (80%) as well as looking after customers. He/she will also be maintaining a customer database and arranging exhibitions and there will be the opportunity to assist the local Sales Manager with external sales presentations and luncheon seminars. Candidates should be proactive and self-sufficient with an excellent telephone manner and good presentation. Salary negotiable £15,000-£17,000 plus contributory pension, life assurance and private health cover after a year. Applications in strict confidence under reference SM376/TIT to the Managing Director: A.C.P.

DIARY OF
TIMES CLASSIFIED
TELEPHONE:
071-481 4000

The Times Classified columns are read by well over a million of the most affluent people in the country. The following categories appear regularly and are generally accompanied by relevant editorial articles. Use the coupon (right), and find out how easy, fast and economical it is to advertise in The Times Classified.

THE WORLD FAMOUS PERSONAL COLUMN, INCLUDING RENTALS, APPEARS EVERY DAY.

Best of Friends to £15,000

If you live within a small friendly company, you will start and continue your career with us. We are part of a successful team, then you could be the person for this lovely property company in Knightsbridge. Working for two charmers, houses your clients will include typing detailed documents, arranging meetings, telephone, fax, email. Skills 55/WP/Audio. Age 20-25. Please call Caroline Tuck on 071-437 6032

HOBSTONES

RECORD CO. to £15,000

Marketing Director who deals with all creative aspects within his busy department. You will be a well presented and highly organised PA to work alongside a Director with similar experience. Good secretarial skills (Word/Excel) and a fair bit of admin. essential. 071-437 2277

JUDY FISHER
ASSOCIATES
Recruitment Consultants

TUESDAY

Legal Appointments:
Solicitors, Commercial
Lawyers, Legal Officers,
Private & Public Practice
with editorial.
Public Appointments:
Creative & Media
Appointments

MONDAY

Education: University
Appointments, Prep & Public
School Appointments,
Educational Courses,
Scholarships and Fellowships
with editorial.
La Crème de la Crème:
Secretarial Appointments.

WEDNESDAY

La Crème de la Crème: Secretarial Appointments
Property: Residential, Town & Country,
Overseas, Rentals.
Commercial Property: with editorial.

THURSDAY

General Appointments: Management, Engineering,
Science & Technology, with editorial.
Accountancy & Finance.
La Crème de la Crème:
Secretarial Appointments.

FRIDAY

International Appointments:
Overseas Opportunities.
Motors: The complete car buyer's guide
with editorial.
Business to Business: Business opportunities.

SATURDAY

WEEKEND TIMES
Shopping: shopping from the
comfort of your own home.
Saturday Roundup: The
place to expand your social
circle.
Property: Residential, Town &
Country, Overseas, Rentals.
Gardening
Salvage: Arts and Antiques
(monthly).
SATURDAY REVIEW
Overseas Holidays

GROSVENOR

DESIGN SECRETARY

£16,500

Senior secretary with excellent communication skills who would like to be part of a small, friendly team. The role is unique, needed by a Picnic based design company.

This position will offer plenty of scope to become involved in PR/Marketing and will develop into an absorbing role for someone who enjoys using the computer.

Candidates must have good typing together with rusty shorthand and a background in either PR/magazines or marketing. Preferred age: 25-35.

GROSVENOR BUREAU LTD
TEL: 071 499 6366

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

SECRETARY

Friendly property company in SW1 requires a secretarial assistant to work in the office.

Experience in property management, preferably in a residential office.

Good shorthand and keyboard skills essential.

Excellent telephone manner.

Good organisational skills.

Good computer skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good administrative skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Good presentation skills.

Good organisational skills.

Good communication skills.

Documents order was beyond judge's power

Dubai Bank Ltd and Another v Galadari and Others (No 6)
Before Lord Justice Fox, Lord Justice Glidewell and Lord Justice Stocker
Judgment October 6

A judge did not have jurisdiction to make an order against a party to use all lawful means to obtain possession of documents to issue an order for the discovery of those documents, at present not possible, which then be made.

The Court of Appeal so held in a reversal judgment in allowing an appeal by the first and second defendants, Abdul Rahim bin Ibrahim Galadari and Abdul Latif bin Ibrahim Galadari against part of an order made by Mr Justice Morris (*re Times April 23, 1991*).

Mr Nigel Davis, QC and Miss Linda Stewart for the first and second defendants; Mr Charles Purse, QC and Miss Caroline Lewis for the plaintiffs.

LORD JUSTICE GLIDEWELL, delivering the judgment of the court, said that the background to the case was that the fourth defendant, Oriental Credit Ltd (OCL), which was in liquidation and wholly owned subsidiary of the fifteenth defendant, Oriental International Holdings SA (OIH). The whole of the assets in OIH was owned by the first two defendants and their wives, IMB, a bank incorporated in Luxembourg was also wholly owned by OIH and thus controlled by the Galadaris.

In 1988 the liquidators of OCL commenced proceedings against the Galadaris, among others, to recover the amount by which the account was overdrawn. Those proceedings were compromised by an agreement in writing dated February 11, 1989 whereby the Galadaris agreed to pay the sum of £221,400 on the date of the agreement and £1,254,600 within 60 days in full and final satisfaction of the liquidators' claim.

The first sum was paid but the second instalment was not paid

when it was due. However, on May 3, 1990, £1,186,591 was credited to the account of the liquidators' solicitors. The legal advice showed that that sum had come from an account of Mr Simon Galadari, on May 9 and 18 further sums of US\$50,000 and £38,121 were also credited to the liquidators' solicitors account with payment advice giving the same details.

In the present action, the plaintiff argued that substantial sums due to the liquidators to capitalise both OIH and IMB had been thus used by or for the benefit of the first and second defendants.

The order against which the first and second defendants now appealed was one whereby Mr Justice Morris ordered the first and second defendants to make his order did not come under any of those heads. The judge had said that the plaintiffs' claim to relief on Norwich Pharmacal since he immediately proceeded to hold that he had jurisdiction to make the order, he presumably accepted that.

Mr Purse argued that even if the facts of the present case did not bring it within the confines of the Norwich Pharmacal principle nevertheless the order made was justified by analogy.

In their Lordships' view that was not a proper analogy. The Norwich Pharmacal principle extended the power to order discovery of information by ordering a person who has access to the commercial activities of a wrongdoer to disclose the identity of the wrongdoer. In effect, it was a power to require an agent to disclose his hitherto undisclosed principal.

The order in the present case was quite different. It was an order against a party to use all lawful means to obtain possession of documents so that an order for the discovery of those documents, at present not possible, might then be made.

Their Lordships therefore held that the judge had no jurisdiction to make the appealed order.

Solicitors: Norton Rose; Lovell White Durrant.

Clark and Another v Chief Land Registrar and Another Before Mr Justice Ferris
Judgment August 28

Where land was held on a statutory trust for sale, the court had no jurisdiction to make a charging order over the trust property under section 21(1)(a) of the Charging Order Act 1979 if it had jurisdiction to make such an order under section 21(1)(b).

Registration of a caution initiated a procedure whereby the cautioner was given an opportunity to object to the registration of subsequent charges. It did not confer priority on the cautioner's registered interest.

Mr Justice Ferris so held in a reversal judgment on the summons of Richard Clark and Jane Erica Clark by which they sought relief against the Chief Land Registrar and Peter Edward Jones.

Mr Edward Nugus, QC and Mr Jock Craven for Mr and Mrs Clark; Mr Peter Crampin for the registrar; Mr Anthony Allison for Mr Jones.

M.R. JUSTICE FERRIS said that a Mr and Mrs Jarvis bought a property in 1976 as joint tenants and were registered as proprietors with absolute title. By 1990 they were still the proprietors subject only to a charge in favour of Barclays Bank registered in 1987.

On June 5, 1990 Mr and Mrs Clark obtained judgment against the Jarvises in the sum of £215,000. The Clarks obtained a charging order charging the Jarvises' interest in the property which was registered as a caution on November 29, 1990.

Mr Jones advanced to the Jarvises a sum of £92,000 which was secured by a legal charge executed on December 7, 1990. Mr Jones' solicitor presented the legal charge to the registrar in the Land Registry on December 11, 1990.

The Land Registry then made a mistake. It failed to give notice to the Clarks under section 55 of the Land Registration Act 1925, to enable the Clarks to have the chance to object to the registration of the charge in favour of Mr Jones.

Accordingly on the face of the

register, Mr Jones' charge had effect subject only to the charge in favour of Barclays Bank and had priority over any equitable charge created in favour of the Clarks by the charging order.

Barclays sold the property as first mortgagee for £355,000 and had recovered the moneys due to it. It was clear that the proceeds of sale would be insufficient to satisfy all three charges.

The Clarks now sought an indemnity from the registry under section 65 of the 1925 Act in respect of the loss they suffered by reason of the denial of their priority over Mr Jones.

The registrar disputed their claim on three grounds.

1 The charging order point

There could be no question of the Clarks' charging order having priority over Mr Jones' charge unless the effect of that order was to give the Clarks a charge over the legal property in the property as distinct from a charge over the beneficial interests of the Jarvises in the property. The registrars contended that the order had only lawfully affected the Clarks' contention that it had the effect.

Section 2(1) of the Charging Orders Act 1979 provided: "A charge may be imposed on a charging order only on (a) any interest held by the debtor beneficially (i) in any ... land ... or (ii) under any trust; or (b) any interest held by a person as trustee of a trust; if the interest is in such an asset or is an interest under another trust and ... (iii) the whole beneficial interest under the trust is held by the debtor unencumbered and for his own benefit, or (ii) in a case where there are two or more debtors all of whom are liable to the creditor for the same debt, they together hold the whole beneficial interest under the trust unencumbered and for their own benefit."

There were in essence two questions:

- i whether, in a case where land was registered in joint proprietors and was then held on a statutory trust for sale, a charging order on the land could be made under section 2(1)(a); and
- ii if the charging order could not be made under section 2(1)(a)(i), ought the charging order which

was obtained by the Clarks to be regarded as made under sub-section 1(1)(a)(ii) or (b)(ii).

In his Lordship's judgment, there was no doubt, including a statutory trust of the kind which existed when land was vested in joint proprietors, the court had no power to make a charging order over the trust property by virtue of section 2(1)(a).

3 The rectification point

The registrars then contend that if the Clarks had an interest in land and that interest did not already have priority over Mr Jones' charge, the proper remedy of the Clarks was to seek rectification of the register so as to obtain such priority, not to seek an indemnity from the registrar.

His Lordship disagreed. He considered that the registrar could not defend an otherwise well-founded claim to an indemnity by seeking that the Clarks ought to be left to pursue a claim for rectification which would, at the best, be fraught with difficulty.

After a consideration of the relevant law, His Lordship decided that *Parashak v Irani Finance Ltd* ([1979] Ch 101) was inconsistent with section 56(2) of the 1925 Act and with the emphatic statement of the Court of Appeal in *Barclays Bank Ltd v Taylor* ([1974] Ch 137)

Law Report October 14 1992

Making charging order over trust property

was expressed in terms which created a charge over the land.

There was in fact, power to do this in law under section 2(1)(b)(ii). In order for such power to be exercised, certain additional formalities ought to have been observed, but it could not be suggested that compliance with them would have presented any difficulty or given rise to anything more than minor changes in the affidavit so far as to obtain section 2(1)(a)(ii).

If the relevant conditions were satisfied, it had jurisdiction to grant a charging order over the trust property by virtue of section 65 (b). If the relevant conditions were not satisfied, the only charging order that could be made would be over the beneficial interest of a debtor pursuant to section 2(1)(a)(i).

In his Lordship's view, the probability was that, so far as they addressed their minds to the point, those representing the Clarks and the masters from whom they obtained the order thought that they were proceeding under section 2(1)(a)(ii). That was not, on the view which he took of section 2(1) of the 1979 Act, something which could be done.

But if he was right in supposing that it was the basis on which the orders were made, it was clear that the intention was to charge the land, not the proceeds of sale and it was not surprising that the order

was not given priority.

2 The caution point

The registrars contended that the Clarks, despite having an order charging the Jarvises' interest in land and that interest did not already have priority over Mr Jones' charge, the proper remedy of the Clarks was to seek rectification of the register so as to obtain such priority, not to seek an indemnity from the registrar.

His Lordship disagreed. He considered that the registrar could not defend an otherwise well-founded claim to an indemnity by seeking that the Clarks ought to be left to pursue a claim for rectification which would, at the best, be fraught with difficulty.

Accordingly, he granted declarations that the Clarks were entitled to an indemnity and that their charging order did not have priority over Mr Jones' charge.

Solicitors: Huskies; Treasury Solicitor: Hobson & Arditti.

Foreign decree irrelevant

Regina v Ogburu

Regina v Okoroh

Before Lord Justice McCowan, Mr Justice Leonard and Mr Justice Morland

Judgment September 21

A court sentencing a foreign national for importing drugs was correct in ignoring provisions of that foreign country the purpose of which was to deter international drug trafficking.

The Court of Appeal, Criminal Division so held in allowing two appeals against sentences imposed in July 1991 at Liverpool Crown Court by Judge Clarke.

Adolphus Anyiam Obinna

Okoroh was sentenced to 6½

years imprisonment by

judge to five years, with a confiscation order of £1,100.00 and Ujah Ogburu was sentenced to 11 years imprisonment with a confiscation order of £38,700 for being knowingly concerned in the unlawful importation of a Class A controlled drug (diamorphine). The court substituted terms of four and nine years respectively.

It was said that placed the defendants in double jeopardy.

The judge in passing sentence had specifically stated that he had ignored Decree 33. In the judgment of the court, the judge was wholly correct in doing so.

The courts in England wished to do nothing to sap the deterrent effect of provisions existing in foreign countries the purpose of which was to stamp out international drug trafficking.

071-481 9313
071-782 7828

071-481 4481

CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

FAX
071-481 9313
071-782 7828

Judy Farquharson Ltd.

47 New Bond Street, London W1Y 9HA.
Tel: 01-493 8524 Fax: 01-493 7181

PA to MD of West London Market Research co. A director level secretary age 27+ who would like to take on sales marketing administration as well. A flexible and down to earth approach, c£16+

Project Administrator. Danish or other langs, and 50+ typing essential with minimum of a year's secretarial admin experience. A good co-ordinator to anchor a busy team W1 c£15k.

JFL RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

SECRETARY/ADMINISTRATOR
Salary Negotiable

Primarily reporting to the Chief Executive of a small vibrant graphics unit, you will possess:

- impeccable typing, audio and WordPerfect 5.1 skills
- good communication skills a excellent telephone manner
- high standards a ability to use own initiative and a confident dedication to smart appearance with a good sense of humour. You will also be involved in day to control and other administrative duties.

Please reply with full cv. and salary to:

Liz Maxwell
Rapido Group plc
136 - 148 Tenterden Street
London SE1 2TU
NO AGENCIES

GRADUATE £18,000

A superb opportunity for a graduate secretary to join company. Strong organisational capability is required within this exciting fast-moving role. Age 23-28. Skills 90/60.

SURREY £18,000

A French-speaking secretary is needed by the Managing Director of a dynamic retail group. Good skills and a well-ordered mind essential in a lively marketing environment. Age 30-35. Skills 100/70.

DIRECTORS SECRETARIES
071 629 9323

MEMBERSHIP SECRETARY
c£15,000pa Medical Society London NW1

Our client is looking for an experienced secretary to deal with all membership matters, based on a wide range of secretarial and administrative duties including bookkeeping.

Applicants should be well-qualified (A' level) and have a basic knowledge of accounts (Mangement Accounts) and a basic knowledge of computer systems (preferably Sage).

Please WRITE, WITH CV, TO THE DIRECTOR, PREMIER HOUSE, 10 GREGORY PLACE, LONDON SW1P 7EJ
(Emp Agcy)

MARKETING ADMIN/PA

Administrative and secretarial support to the World's top performing Currency Fund Managers' marketing team, based in the City of London. The company is a young, dynamic organisation looking for someone who is a quick learner, organised, able to work independently and has a good working knowledge of computers.

Good grammar and a polite telephone manner are essential. A Levels. Age 25+. Good salary offered to the right person.

Contact Polly Twiss on 071 378 3033.

OFFICE MANAGER/ACCOUNTING
Circa £20k

Our expanding company offers a challenging position to a qualified individual to supervise staff, sustain and ensure quality of service. Must have proven track record, min 3 years experience and 10M/£100k company size also knowledge of banking and accounts.

Contact Miss Andrews on 071 437 8364

MULTI-LINGUAL OPPORTUNITIES

BILINGUAL BANKING

French b/a to team of bankers in Investment Banking. Excl opp for outstanding sec w 3 years exp min £20,000 + bens.

GERMAN b/a to Dir in financial co. Scope for involvement if you are looking for a new challenge. Prev banking exp s £16,000 + excl package.

MERRROW EMPLOYMENT AGENCY

75 New Bond Street, London W1Y 9DD
Tel: 071 499 3388 Fax 071 409 2856

BILINGUAL SECRETARIES

We have several exciting openings for professional bilingual Secretaries with good sec skills, experience in the City or West End, fluent in one or more of the following languages:

Italian, French, Spanish, German, Danish, Russian, Japanese to work on a temporary or permanent basis. Please call

BOYCE BILINGUAL
071 287 8679/8680

CAREER OPPORTUNITY

£15,300 + M/S
International Bank urgently requires a dynamic, experienced Executive Assistant to work on a part-time basis to support the Managing Director. Duties include managing the office, assisting with travel arrangements, preparing reports, liaising with clients, etc. Previous experience in a similar role essential.

Young Hustler can spark Twiston-Davies bonanza

NIGEL Twiston-Davies, who trains with growing success at Naunton, near Cheltenham, can dominate his local course today by landing a four-timer with Young Hustler, Dagaz, Gaelsstrom and Tipping Tim.

Such success is nothing new to him. Indeed, Tipping Tim was the first of a successful quartet at Uttoxeter last October, and at Perth last month he again bagged four prizes.

Tipping Tim, who gave the stable its first National Hunt Festival victory last March when he won the Ritz Club National Hunt Chase, returns to the scene of his greatest triumph to contest the Standard Life Handicap Chase. Carl Llewellyn, who knows him so well, takes the ride.

Although the distance of the Ritz Club Chase was three miles, Tipping Tim showed last season that he is just as effective when racing over today's shorter trip. He will also be much sharper for his recent run at Chepstow, according to his trainer.

The rides on his three stable companions have been en-

MICHAEL PHILLIPS

trusted to Twiston-Davies's neighbour, the champion jockey Peter Scudamore.

Young Hustler, who ended Gaelsstrom's winning run when scoring at the last Cheltenham meeting, should have the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney Novices' Chase at

the Lydney

BBC1
6.00 Cefax (63646) 6.30 BBC Breakfast News (27054559)
9.05 Kilkenny. Robert Kilroy-Silk chairs a studio discussion on body piercing (6154288) 9.45 The Ross King Show. Quiz game show (5557424)
0.00 News, regional news and weather (6399707) 10.05 Playdays. For You (s) (7) (6399708)
0.30 Good Morning. With Anne and Nick. Weekend magazine series presented by Anne Diamond and Nick Owen. Includes Birds of a Feather actress Leeley Joseph, a love story from Belfast, Cartland, consumer affairs and an "apron sun" phone-in. With News (Cefax), regional news and weather at 11.00 and 12.00 (7755288)
2.15 Pebble Mill. Judi Spiers' guest is actor Michael Cain (s) (8957482) 12.55 Regional News and weather (5373288)
1.00 One O'Clock News with Phillip Hayton. (Cefax) Weather (68040)
1.30 Neighbours (Cefax) (s) (8093375) 1.50 Eldorado (n). (Cefax)
2.20 Hardball Fine-O. McGarrett is tricked into re-investigating a murder case by a woman whose husband was found guilty of the crime. Starring Jack Lord (5878004) 3.10 Pot Black. Thirteen. The final of the beat-the-clock snooker competition (s) (3377424)
3.50 Doobie Duck's Euro Tour (s) (279789) 3.55 News and weather (6399708) Episode three of the 13-part children's comedy drama (6715066) 4.10 Potsworth & Co (n) (1) 181288 4.35 What's that Noise? The Tracy brothers sample the musical sounds of Glasgow (7459801)
5.00 Newsworld (8484153) 5.05 Grange Hill. Secondary school drama serial (n). (Cefax) (s) (4517268)
5.35 Neighbours (n). (Cefax) (s) (389424). Northern Ireland: Inside Ulster.
5.50 Nine O'Clock News with Anna Ford and Andrew Harvey. (Cefax) Weather (61529)
5.50 Regional News, Magazine (733). Northern Ireland: Neighbours 7.00 Eldorado. (Cefax) (s) (3207)
7.30 Tomorrow's World. Includes reports from Derbyshire where scientists are creating their own greenhouse effect and from Thailand where a traditional Chinese herb is being tested as a treatment for malaria. (Cefax) (s) (917)
8.00 Trainer. Teplid horse racing soap starring David McCallum, Susannah York, Mark Greenstreet and Patrick Ryecart. (Cefax) (s) (286901)
8.50 Children In Need 1992... the Countdown Begins (171733)
9.00 Nine O'Clock News with Michael Buerk. (Cefax) Regional news and weather (8356)



Head of his profession: undertaker Roger Gilligan (9.30pm)

1.30 Inside Story: Undertakers.
● CHOICE: Malcolm Hirst and Charles Stewart, who made the Town Hall series about Lewisham Council, turn their fly-on-the-wall camera to a sensitive subject not often shown on television. Their film is based on a south London firm of undertakers and follows preparations for the funerals of a 65-year-old grandfather, a still-born baby and a young man murdered in the street. It is partly a study in grief but more a portrait of professionals dealing with what most of us is a delicate and unpleasant job. The tone is set by Roger Gilligan, the head of the firm, who carries out his business with a detached and quietly-spoken courtesy, well aware that he is dealing with brittle emotions. Backstage, meanwhile, embalmer Terry Pushman takes pride in his craftsmanship and even manages an occasional, completely tasteful, jocular remark. (Cefax) (s) (615511)
2.00 Sportsnight presented by Desmond Lynam. Football: highlights of tonight's World Cup matches between England and Norway, Scotland and Portugal, Cyprus and Wales and Northern Ireland and Spain; Rugby League: Australia meet Sheffield Eagles in the second of their three-match warm-up for their game against Great Britain at Wembley (283207). Northern Ireland: Sportsnight from Northern Ireland; Wales: Sportsnight Wales
2.00 Weather (4628641). Ends at 12.25
15 BBC Select Accountancy Television (1736841) 3.00 TV Edits (9236509). Ends at 3.50

VARIATIONS

GLIA London except: 2.15-2.45 Gardening (513443) 6.25-7.00 Angie News (712) RDER London except: 2.15-3.10 The Nature Doctor (903820) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (7450160) 6.00 Lockwood Wednesdays (5027776) 7.00 The Young Riders (611001) 7.35 shoe (2569690) 7.55 Vicks View (1825) 2.55-3.30 Film: Despair (26668)
ATRAL London except: 1.15 A Country Practice (191) 1.45 Home and Away (521482) 1.45-1.55 The Entertainer (521483) 1.55-1.56 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 2.00 Central News (2657400) 2.00-2.05 News (1030797) 2.00-2.05 Royal Wedding (4628641). Ends at 12.10
TYW TV Wales At HW West except: 6.00pm-8.30 Wales News (5207776) 2.10 Film: Despair (26668)
TSW At London except: 5.10-5.40 Blockbusters (651608) 6.00-7.00 Home and Away (801) 12.10 The Young Riders (810101) 1.05 Despair (2568660) 1.35 Shoe View (904125) 2.25-3.30 Film: Desper (3582656)
HTV WALES At HW West except: 6.00pm-8.30 Wales News (5207776) 2.10 Film: Despair (26668)
TYW TV Wales At London except: 5.10-5.40 Blockbusters (651608) 6.00-7.00 Home and Away (801) 12.10 The Young Riders (810101) 1.05 Despair (2568660) 1.35 Shoe View (904125) 2.25-3.30 Film: Desper (3582656)
S4C Starts: 7.00am The Big Breakfast (25191) 8.00 You Bet Your Life (7612) 9.30 Ypsilon (457511) 12.30 Get Great News (12.30) 12.30-1.00 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.00-1.15 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.15-1.30 Shoe View (904125) 1.30-1.45 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.45-1.55 Shoe View (904125) 1.55-1.56 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.56-1.57 Shoe View (904125) 1.57-1.58 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.58-1.59 Shoe View (904125) 1.59-1.60 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.60-1.61 Shoe View (904125) 1.61-1.62 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.62-1.63 Shoe View (904125) 1.63-1.64 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.64-1.65 Shoe View (904125) 1.65-1.66 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.66-1.67 Shoe View (904125) 1.67-1.68 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.68-1.69 Shoe View (904125) 1.69-1.70 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.70-1.71 Shoe View (904125) 1.71-1.72 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.72-1.73 Shoe View (904125) 1.73-1.74 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.74-1.75 Shoe View (904125) 1.75-1.76 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.76-1.77 Shoe View (904125) 1.77-1.78 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.78-1.79 Shoe View (904125) 1.79-1.80 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.80-1.81 Shoe View (904125) 1.81-1.82 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.82-1.83 Shoe View (904125) 1.83-1.84 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.84-1.85 Shoe View (904125) 1.85-1.86 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.86-1.87 Shoe View (904125) 1.87-1.88 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.88-1.89 Shoe View (904125) 1.89-1.90 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.90-1.91 Shoe View (904125) 1.91-1.92 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.92-1.93 Shoe View (904125) 1.93-1.94 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.94-1.95 Shoe View (904125) 1.95-1.96 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.96-1.97 Shoe View (904125) 1.97-1.98 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.98-1.99 Shoe View (904125) 1.99-1.10 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.10-1.11 Shoe View (904125) 1.11-1.12 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.12-1.13 Shoe View (904125) 1.13-1.14 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.14-1.15 Shoe View (904125) 1.15-1.16 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.16-1.17 Shoe View (904125) 1.17-1.18 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.18-1.19 Shoe View (904125) 1.19-1.20 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.20-1.21 Shoe View (904125) 1.21-1.22 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.22-1.23 Shoe View (904125) 1.23-1.24 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.24-1.25 Shoe View (904125) 1.25-1.26 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.26-1.27 Shoe View (904125) 1.27-1.28 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.28-1.29 Shoe View (904125) 1.29-1.30 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.30-1.31 Shoe View (904125) 1.31-1.32 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.32-1.33 Shoe View (904125) 1.33-1.34 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.34-1.35 Shoe View (904125) 1.35-1.36 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.36-1.37 Shoe View (904125) 1.37-1.38 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.38-1.39 Shoe View (904125) 1.39-1.40 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.40-1.41 Shoe View (904125) 1.41-1.42 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.42-1.43 Shoe View (904125) 1.43-1.44 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.44-1.45 Shoe View (904125) 1.45-1.46 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.46-1.47 Shoe View (904125) 1.47-1.48 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.48-1.49 Shoe View (904125) 1.49-1.50 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.50-1.51 Shoe View (904125) 1.51-1.52 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.52-1.53 Shoe View (904125) 1.53-1.54 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.54-1.55 Shoe View (904125) 1.55-1.56 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.56-1.57 Shoe View (904125) 1.57-1.58 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.58-1.59 Shoe View (904125) 1.59-1.60 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.60-1.61 Shoe View (904125) 1.61-1.62 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.62-1.63 Shoe View (904125) 1.63-1.64 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.64-1.65 Shoe View (904125) 1.65-1.66 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.66-1.67 Shoe View (904125) 1.67-1.68 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.68-1.69 Shoe View (904125) 1.69-1.70 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.70-1.71 Shoe View (904125) 1.71-1.72 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.72-1.73 Shoe View (904125) 1.73-1.74 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.74-1.75 Shoe View (904125) 1.75-1.76 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.76-1.77 Shoe View (904125) 1.77-1.78 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.78-1.79 Shoe View (904125) 1.79-1.80 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.80-1.81 Shoe View (904125) 1.81-1.82 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.82-1.83 Shoe View (904125) 1.83-1.84 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.84-1.85 Shoe View (904125) 1.85-1.86 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.86-1.87 Shoe View (904125) 1.87-1.88 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.88-1.89 Shoe View (904125) 1.89-1.90 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.90-1.91 Shoe View (904125) 1.91-1.92 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.92-1.93 Shoe View (904125) 1.93-1.94 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.94-1.95 Shoe View (904125) 1.95-1.96 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.96-1.97 Shoe View (904125) 1.97-1.98 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.98-1.99 Shoe View (904125) 1.99-1.20 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.20-1.21 Shoe View (904125) 1.21-1.22 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.22-1.23 Shoe View (904125) 1.23-1.24 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.24-1.25 Shoe View (904125) 1.25-1.26 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.26-1.27 Shoe View (904125) 1.27-1.28 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.28-1.29 Shoe View (904125) 1.29-1.30 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.30-1.31 Shoe View (904125) 1.31-1.32 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.32-1.33 Shoe View (904125) 1.33-1.34 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.34-1.35 Shoe View (904125) 1.35-1.36 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.36-1.37 Shoe View (904125) 1.37-1.38 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.38-1.39 Shoe View (904125) 1.39-1.40 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.40-1.41 Shoe View (904125) 1.41-1.42 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.42-1.43 Shoe View (904125) 1.43-1.44 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.44-1.45 Shoe View (904125) 1.45-1.46 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.46-1.47 Shoe View (904125) 1.47-1.48 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.48-1.49 Shoe View (904125) 1.49-1.50 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.50-1.51 Shoe View (904125) 1.51-1.52 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.52-1.53 Shoe View (904125) 1.53-1.54 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.54-1.55 Shoe View (904125) 1.55-1.56 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.56-1.57 Shoe View (904125) 1.57-1.58 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.58-1.59 Shoe View (904125) 1.59-1.60 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.60-1.61 Shoe View (904125) 1.61-1.62 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.62-1.63 Shoe View (904125) 1.63-1.64 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.64-1.65 Shoe View (904125) 1.65-1.66 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.66-1.67 Shoe View (904125) 1.67-1.68 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.68-1.69 Shoe View (904125) 1.69-1.70 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.70-1.71 Shoe View (904125) 1.71-1.72 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.72-1.73 Shoe View (904125) 1.73-1.74 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.74-1.75 Shoe View (904125) 1.75-1.76 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.76-1.77 Shoe View (904125) 1.77-1.78 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.78-1.79 Shoe View (904125) 1.79-1.80 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.80-1.81 Shoe View (904125) 1.81-1.82 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.82-1.83 Shoe View (904125) 1.83-1.84 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.84-1.85 Shoe View (904125) 1.85-1.86 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.86-1.87 Shoe View (904125) 1.87-1.88 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.88-1.89 Shoe View (904125) 1.89-1.90 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.90-1.91 Shoe View (904125) 1.91-1.92 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.92-1.93 Shoe View (904125) 1.93-1.94 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.94-1.95 Shoe View (904125) 1.95-1.96 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.96-1.97 Shoe View (904125) 1.97-1.98 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.98-1.99 Shoe View (904125) 1.99-1.20 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.20-1.21 Shoe View (904125) 1.21-1.22 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.22-1.23 Shoe View (904125) 1.23-1.24 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.24-1.25 Shoe View (904125) 1.25-1.26 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.26-1.27 Shoe View (904125) 1.27-1.28 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.28-1.29 Shoe View (904125) 1.29-1.30 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.30-1.31 Shoe View (904125) 1.31-1.32 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.32-1.33 Shoe View (904125) 1.33-1.34 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.34-1.35 Shoe View (904125) 1.35-1.36 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.36-1.37 Shoe View (904125) 1.37-1.38 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.38-1.39 Shoe View (904125) 1.39-1.40 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.40-1.41 Shoe View (904125) 1.41-1.42 The Last Days of the Century (1491851) 1.42-1.43 Shoe View (904125) 1.43-1.44

Schofield to lead
Great Britain
in final

SPORT

WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 14 1992

Taylor looks to Adams to contain Norway's attack

England put Gascoigne back on centre stage

By STUART JONES
FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT

PAUL Gascoigne is to start rebuilding his international career at Wembley tonight at the beginning of England's journey towards the World Cup finals in the United States in 1994.

Graham Taylor, the England manager, has seen enough evidence to convince him that Gascoigne, the country's most celebrated and gifted footballer, should start the opening qualifying tie against Norway.

Gascoigne is unlikely to last the whole game, but he is bound to be its centrepiece as long as he is there. He has been the focal point of the prolonged build-up and his reappearance is based on public demand as much as on Taylor's more dispassionate judgment.

In fact, Gascoigne's inclusion has already started a scramble for tickets. A Wembley spokesman said: "Everyone wants to see Gazzza. His inclusion in the team has generated a tremendous

amount of excitement. Sales have really taken off."

The danger is that Gascoigne will be seen as a knight in shining armour, a one-man cavalry to restore England's diminishing reputation. Much, perhaps too much, will be expected of him after an absence of 17 months.

He left when England were still wallowing in the glory of a place in the World Cup semi-finals, for which he had primarily been responsible. He comes back after two gashly knee wounds and a £5.5 million move from Tottenham Hotspur to Lazio, into a side which has had only two wins in nine matches and requires fresh stimulation.

It would be characteristic of him to light the necessary spark. He relishes big occasions and there could scarcely be a more poignant setting. It was at Wembley, where he imperilled his own future during last year's FA Cup final against Nottingham Forest, that his nightmare began.

Rather than reflecting on his costly rashness and the psychological damage it may have caused, Gascoigne prefers to look ahead to the challenge at hand. "That was the FA Cup final," he said yesterday. "This is the biggest thing in the world. It is everybody's dream to play in the World Cup finals."

As they take the first tentative step towards the United States, England are to line up in the same way they completed the 1996 tournament. Like Alf Ramsey, Taylor has chosen to dispense with wingers but there is otherwise no similarity between the two eras.

Whereas Ramsey was able confidently to predict the ultimate triumph which earned him a knighthood and his players such fame, it is Adams's guess as to how Taylor's team will fare. The backbone

qualities of the Arsenal captain, England's manager could only reply: "Under desire."

Adams's spirit has never been in question but his inadequacy as an international defender was exposed long ago. Taylor, having previously chosen him specifically only to contain Niall Quinn in the European championship qualifying ties against Ireland, now suggests that "he can make the No. 6 shirt his own".

The statement appears to be another example of Taylor's erratic policy. Although his plans are invariably disrupted, there continues to be little consistency of either selection or formation and it seemed appropriate that, before he opened yesterday's press conference, he asked if the lights in the room could be switched on.

England trust that Gascoigne will illuminate the darkness, as he did so memorably for Tottenham in their FA Cup semi-final against Arsenal in the same stadium, and enable them to find cohesion.

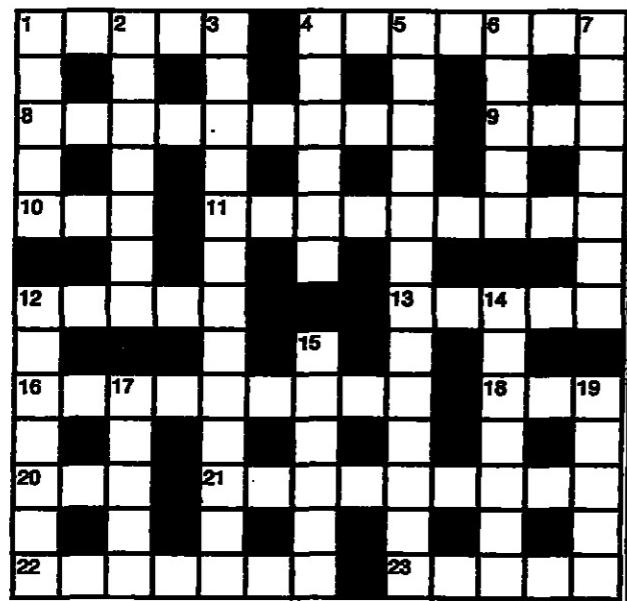
Norway are already established as a unit and they believe in the settled system that has lifted them to the top of the group. They have collected maximum points from their three ties and accumulated a goal difference of +4-1. With notable assets such as Mykland, as impish a midfield player as Gascoigne, and Bratseth, their commanding defensive leader, they are developing into the strongest football nation in Scandinavia.

Ominously, similar claims were being made on behalf of Denmark nine years ago. With a solitary goal at Wembley, they effectively put Bobby Robson's side out of contention for the European championship finals in 1984.

In spite of Taylor's claims, the same cannot be said of his decision to bring back Adams, another missing for 17 months, to partner Walker. When asked to express the

RECENT FIXTURES: Today: Holland v Poland, England v Norway, Oct 25: Turkey v San Marino, Nov 18: England v Turkey, Dec 12: Turkey v Scotland; Nov 22: England v San Marino, Feb 24: Holland v Turkey, Mar 10: San Marino v Turkey, Mar 24: Holland v San Marino, Mar 31: Turkey v England, Apr 1: Spain v Norway, Apr 5: Norway v Turkey, Poland v San Marino May 19: San Marino v Poland, May 25: Poland v England, May 26: Norway v England, Jun 5: Holland v Norway, Jun 12: England v Poland, Jun 16: Norway v Poland, Oct 13: Holland v England, Oct 22: San Marino v Holland, Norway v Poland, Oct 15: Holland v England, Oct 27: San Marino v Poland, Nov 16: Poland, Nov 18: Turkey v Poland, Nov 19: San Marino v England, Nov 27: Poland v Holland.

CONCISE CROSSWORD NO 2918

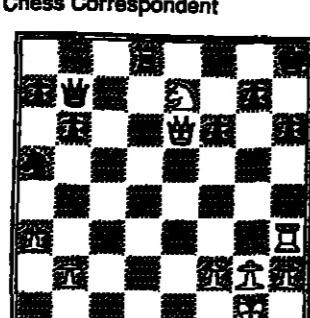


- ACROSS**
- 1 Eagerly accept (3,2)
 - 4 Opponents stamp (7)
 - 8 Wormlike (9)
 - 9 Obscure (3)
 - 10 Perish (3)
 - 11 Not on axis (3,6)
 - 12 Cubic decimetre (5)
 - 13 Slang (5)
 - 16 Lobby (9)
 - 18 Possess (3)
 - 20 Spanish river (3)
 - 21 Unembellished (9)
 - 22 Thus (7)
 - 23 Vacant (5)
- DOWN**
- 1 Cherished (5)
 - 2 Debauch (7)
 - 3 First son's succession (13)
 - 4 Trial printout (6)
 - 5 Non polar, tropical area (9,4)
 - 6 Custom (5)
 - 7 Cascade (7)
 - 12 Young bare (7)
 - 14 Mountain (5,2)
 - 15 Very wet (6)
 - 17 Push (5)
 - 19 Big Ear friend (5)

SOLUTIONS TO NO 2917
ACROSS: 1 Vixen, 5 Trump, 8 Stag, 9 Unbidden, 10 Closer, 12 Cross, 15 Venetian blind, 16 Slay, 17 Urchin, 19 Shredder, 21 Wood, 22 Needle, 23 Delude.
DOWN: 2 Intellect, 3 Teg, 4 Mountain, 5 Tube, 6 Androcles, 7 Pte, 11 Spearhead, 13 Sungroid, 14 Enquired, 18 Idle, 20 Hoe, 21 Mill.

By Raymond Keene, Chess Correspondent

This position is a possible variation from Spielman - Levitt, Lloyds Bank 1992. White can force checkmate in four moves. How does he do it?
Solution below.



CROSSWORD ENTHUSIASTS: For mail order details of all Times Crossword Books and The Times Computer Crossword software for beginners or experts (runs on most PCs), telephone Alkom Ltd on 081 4371 Mon-Fri after 4pm or weekends.

decided to forgive and forget, as well he might, because the group three leaders face a Denmark team bent on proving that their success in Sweden this summer was not just a flash in the pan. Subsequent goalless draws against Latvia and Lithuania have provided the critics of Richard Möller Nielsen, the coach, with the ammunition for guns that were being cocked before Sweden. And Graham Taylor thinks that his criticism is unfounded.

Möller Nielsen, who has been able to fall out with the likes of Michael Laudrup and Jan Molby over tactics and still succeed, is a man very much after Charlton's heart. "Ireland play the kind of football I like direct," he said. "They are the only British team who are playing to British strengths and I think they are one of the best in Europe."

"Quinn and Aldridge are a very good pair, and the midfield, with people like Townsend, is one of the best in Europe." Apparently, Charlton has

nationals, he will be assisting the local umpires and discussing his trade with them in Salisbury and Bulawayo.

Sir Colin Cowdrey, chairman of ICC, said the scheme would be reviewed in December. "We have to move into this slowly because umpires in each country are sensitive to their places being taken. Sir Donald Bradman said he did not know how I could fill the places of aspiring umpires

Dickie Bird will stand alongside a local official in Zimbabwe's inaugural Test, against India in Harare, starting on Sunday. He is an appropriate choice as the first sponsored umpire, in that he will equal Frank Chester's record of standing in 48 Tests that day. "It is a tremendous honour and a marvellous initiative," he said yesterday. "although we must watch we do not kill umpiring at grass roots."

As well as umpiring in Zimbabwe's match against India, Bird will stand in their two Tests against New Zealand next month. Rather than officiate in the one-day inter-

national, he will be assisting in the local test.

"If there is one thing causing the baffle around the cricketing world, it is the question of umpires. There is a host of difficulties over this because umpires who would have to give up their jobs have asked me about obtaining seven-year contracts and pensions. And I have no power to tell countries what umpires they should have," he said.

Sir Colin said it would be up to India's board to initiate using independent umpires for the series against England early next year. By then India would have had experience of David Shepherd, of England, and Steve Bucknor, of West Indies, officiating with local umpires in the four-match series against South Africa, starting next month.

Bird, Shepherd, and Bucknor will carry National Grid's logo on their white coats but will not have their names emblazoned. "Only time will tell whether independent umpires come in for good," Bird said. "I would be

perfectly happy to stand in Test matches all year round."

If there is one thing causing the baffle around the cricketing world, it is the question of umpires. There is a host of difficulties over this because umpires who would have to give up their jobs have asked me about obtaining seven-year contracts and pensions. And I have no power to tell countries what umpires they should have," he said.

Sir Colin said it would be up to India's board to initiate using independent umpires for the series against England early next year. By then India would have had experience of David Shepherd, of England, and Steve Bucknor, of West Indies, officiating with local umpires in the four-match series against South Africa, starting next month.

Bird, Shepherd, and Bucknor will carry National Grid's logo on their white coats but will not have their names emblazoned. "Only time will tell whether independent umpires come in for good," Bird said. "I would be



Two dimensions: Thorstvedt, left, and Jakobsen at Norway's training yesterday

Ireland's predicament favours Moran

FROM CLIVE WHITE
IN COPENHAGEN

IT WAS time for Jack Charlton to put past differences aside yesterday when, in the absence of Paul McGrath, he recognised the need to recall Kevin Moran, at the ripe old age of 36, to his Republic of Ireland defence.

There will be no substitute for experience in the new Parken stadium here tonight when a capacity crowd of 39,000 will demand that Denmark, the European champions, start playing as such in this World Cup group three qualifying match.

Moran, the Blackburn Rovers captain, who will be winning his 64th cap, has not even figured in an Irish squad since an incident at the end of the quadrangular tournament in the United States in June. Moran, along with several other players, reported back late to the team's hotel on the day of departure after playing golf and then lingering at the 19th hole.

Apparently, Charlton has

may hold greater relevance for Charlton.

"Unlike in Sweden, where all the other teams carried the game to us, we have now had to make the play," he said. "Not even the great Danish team of ten years ago could do that. We have always been very good at defending and then breaking out with, say, seven players. Against Ireland, I think it will be a little easier because they will try to score."

The Danes can be expected to attempt to short-circuit the Irish long-ball game by pushing up and playing outside. If that happens Ireland will be looking to midfield players to make well-timed runs. Consequently, it can ill afford to deploy Keanes as anchor-man, as Charlton proposes.

Without Steadman and possibly Sheedy (he faces a late fitness test) to provide an accurate service from the left flank, the Irish could be in for a rude awakening from their American dream.

IRELAND: D. Irwin (Manchester United), K. Moran (Blackburn Rovers), T. P. McEvoy (Middlesbrough), T. Prendergast (Sheffield City), R. Houghton (Aston Villa), R. Keane (Nottingham Forest), A. Townsend (Everton), P. McCourt (Luton Town), J. Quinn (Leeds United), E. McDonald (Dundee United), N. Quinn (Man City), A. Archibald (Tottenham Hotspur).

MULTIYORK SALE

MADE TO ORDER AUTUMN

TRADITIONAL LASTING QUALITY DIRECT FROM THE MANUFACTURER



Made for your comfort ... from the inside out Sofas from around £600 to over £1,000

Large range of extremely comfortable sofas, sofa beds and armchairs, made to order with a choice of back heights, seat depths, cushion fillings and seat springs. Our hardwood frame and steel spring construction is guaranteed for 10 years. Most models have tailored removable covers made in any of 20,000 suitable available fabrics. Or

SAVE UP TO 40%
off list price on selected ranges from Plumpton House, Baker, Monkwell, Liberty, etc.

ATM SHOWROOMS OPEN DAILY INC. SUNDAYS

BRIGHTON	0273 206291	MANCHESTER	061 826 4228
BRISTOL	0272 222283	MELISSA	0379 763 4113
BROMLEY	081 464 2286	NORWICH	0803 619 8333
CAMBRIDGE	0223 313463	PALMERS GRN	081 886 7514
COLCHESTER	0203 42007	READING	0734 953 052
DERBY	0332 496113	SHEFFIELD	0742 722 801
LEEDS	051 452 0298	ST. ALBANS	0727 859 5938
LIVERPOOL	0708 470298	SWISS COTTAGE	071 722 7810
KENNINGTON	071 569 2203	WEYBRIDGE	0832 659 880
KINGSTON	081 546 5040	WATFORD	0923 230042
LOUGHTON	081 562 4128		
MAIDSTONE	0822 650072		

OPEN 555 KINGS RD. THIS WEEKEND



Bird: appropriate choice

RACING 37

Favourite withdraws from Cesarewitch

ALASTAIR GRANT

Horse group bars bank

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

THE British Show Jumping Association (BSJA) has ruled out use of the controversial bank obstacle at any future Horse of the Year Show at Wembley.

The Swiss horse, Sir Arkay, was put down after breaking a leg in a fall at the bank in Sunday's event and yesterday the BSJA said the bank would not be used again "as a sign of respect to the horse and rider, Jurg Friedli".

The BSJA, the organisers of the show, yesterday issued a statement to answer public criticism resulting from the fatality. It said: "The committee of the Horse of the Year Show are devastated by this accident. Those involved in the administration of the show are horse-lovers and owners and they would not countenance putting animals in danger for the sake of public entertainment."

The statement said that there had been consultation with the show jumping professionals, a firm of consulting engineers, and the health and safety executive before the construction went ahead, and every rider was given the opportunity to inspect the obstacle throughout the week.

"No rider was placed under any pressure to enter, the level of prize-money was certainly not substantial and every precaution possible was taken to ensure the safety of horse and rider throughout the whole event," the statement said.

The committee also pointed out that two riders, Mark McCourt and Jessica Chesney, successfully negotiated the bank before the accident.

The statement emphasised that the eight-year-old Belgian-bred Sir Arkay, who broke his near fore tibia in the fall-down the 10-foot bank, had been put down within eight minutes of the accident in a stable away from the public.

It was the first time that a bank had been used at an indoor show in Britain and was only the second horse fatality at a Wembley show.

Michael and John Whitaker, the British riders, were both surprised that Friedli's horse was not wearing studs. Michael Bullman, who entered Vital, ridden by Joe Turi, said he would not have put such an inexperienced horse as Sir Arkay in the class.

Euro

Scargill c
Jobs